

Microbiome Information for: Colorectal Cancer

For non-prescribing Medical professionals Review

The suggestions below are based on an Expert System (Artificial Intelligence) modelled after the MYCIN Expert System produced at Stanford University School of Medicine in 1972. The system uses over 1,800,000 facts with backward chaining to sources of information. The typical sources are studies published on the US National Library of Medicine.

Many recent studies has found that symptoms and symptom severity has strong associations to the microbiome for many conditions. Correcting the microbiome dysfunction is beleived to reduce the severity of symptoms. In some cases, this correction may cause symptoms to disappear.

These are *a priori suggestions* that are predicted to independently reduce microbiome dysfunction. Suggestions should *only be done after a review* by a medical professional factoring in patient's conditions, allergies and other issues.

This report may be freely shared by a patient to their medical professionals

Best practise for making microbiome adjustments is to obtain the individuals microbiome. The following are the best microbiome to use with this expert system model. The suggestions below are intended as temporary suggestions until a test result in received.

In the USA

Ombre (<https://www.ombrelab.com/>)

Thome (<https://www.thome.com/products/dp/gut-health-test>)

Worldwide: BiomeSight (<https://biomesight.com>) - Discount Code 'MICRO'

Analysis Provided by Microbiome Prescription

A Microbiome Analysis Company

892 Lake Samish Rd, Bellingham WA 98229

Email: Research@MicrobiomePrescription.com

[Our Facebook Discussion Page](#)

Bacteria being reported because of atypical values.

These bacteria were reported atypical in studies of Colorectal Cancer

Nota Bena: Many studies are done with a small sample size or mixtures of condition subsets which can greatly diminish the ability to detect bacteria shifts.

Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID	Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID
Bacilli	class	High	91061	Porphyromonas	genus	High	836
Bacteroidia	class	High	200643	Prevotella	genus	High	838
Clostridia	class	High	186801	Promicromonospora	genus	High	43676
Coriobacteriia	class	Low	84998	Pseudomonas	genus	High	286
Fusobacteriia	class	High	203490	Ralstonia	genus	High	48736
Mollicutes	class	High	31969	Romboutsia	genus	Low	1501226
Akkermansiaceae	family	High	1647988	Roseburia	genus	Low	841
Christensenellaceae	family	High	990719	Ruminococcus	genus	High	1263
Clostridiaceae	family	Low	31979	Shigella	genus	High	620
Desulfovibrionaceae	family	High	194924	Staphylococcus	genus	High	1279
Enterobacteriaceae	family	High	543	Stenotrophomonas	genus	High	40323
Gemellaceae	family	High	539738	Streptococcus	genus	High	1301
Lachnospiraceae	family	High	186803	Subdoligranulum	genus	High	292632
Muribaculaceae	family	High	2005473	Sutterella	genus	High	40544
Oscillospiraceae	family	High	216572	Veillonella	genus	High	29465
Porphyromonadaceae	family	Low	171551	Caulobacterales	order	High	204458
Prevotellaceae	family	Low	171552	Coriobacteriales	order	Low	84999
Rikenellaceae	family	High	171550	Lactobacillales	order	High	186826
Ruminococcaceae	family	High	541000	Methanomassiliicoccales	order	Low	1235850
Acidovorax	genus	High	12916	Tissierellales	order	High	1737405
Acinetobacter	genus	High	469	[Clostridium] symbiosum	species	High	1512
Actinomyces	genus	High	1654	[Ruminococcus] torques	species	High	33039
Aerococcus	genus	High	1375	Akkermansia muciniphila	species	High	239935
Agathobacter	genus	Low	1766253	Alistipes putredinis	species	High	28117
Akkermansia	genus	High	239934	Alloprevotella rava	species	High	671218
Alistipes	genus	High	239759	Anaerobutyricum hallii	species	High	39488
Anaerostipes	genus	Low	207244	Anaerococcus vaginalis	species	High	33037
Bacillus	genus	High	1386	Anaerotruncus colihominis	species	Low	169435
Bacteroides	genus	High	816	Bacteroides eggerthii	species	High	28111
Bifidobacterium	genus	Low	1678	Bacteroides fragilis	species	High	817
Blautia	genus	High	572511	Bacteroides ovatus	species	Low	28116
Brevundimonas	genus	High	41275	Bacteroides sp	species	Low	2778071
Butyricicoccus	genus	Low	580596	Bifidobacterium animalis	species	Low	28025
Campylobacter	genus	High	194	Blastocystis hominis	species	High	12968
Citrobacter	genus	High	544	Blautia stercoris	species	High	871664
Clostridium	genus	High	1485	Campylobacter gracilis	species	High	824
Collinsella	genus	Low	102106	Campylobacter jejuni	species	High	197
Coprococcus	genus	High	33042	Citrobacter freundii	species	High	546
Corynebacterium	genus	High	1716	Clostridioides difficile	species	High	1496
Cryptosporidium	genus	High	5806	Clostridium septicum	species	High	1504
Cupriavidus	genus	High	106589	Corynebacterium amycolatum	species	High	43765

Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID	Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID
Desulfobacter	genus	Low	2289	Dialister invisus	species	High	218538
Dialister	genus	High	39948	Dialister pneumosintes	species	High	39950
Eggerthella	genus	High	84111	Enterococcus faecalis	species	High	1351
Enterobacter	genus	High	547	Escherichia albertii	species	High	208962
Enterococcus	genus	High	1350	Escherichia coli	species	High	562
Erysipelatoclostridium	genus	High	1505663	Eubacterium ventriosum	species	Low	39496
Escherichia	genus	High	561	Finegoldia magna	species	High	1260
Eubacterium	genus	High	1730	Fusobacterium nucleatum	species	High	851
Faecalibacterium	genus	Low	216851	Fusobacterium periodonticum	species	High	860
Fusobacterium	genus	High	848	Gemella morbillorum	species	High	29391
Gemella	genus	High	1378	Helicobacter pylori	species	High	210
Haemophilus	genus	Low	724	Hungatella hathewayi	species	High	154046
Helicobacter	genus	High	209	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	species	High	1898203
Herbaspirillum	genus	High	963	Lactobacillus gasseri	species	High	1596
Klebsiella	genus	High	570	Lecteria adecarboxylata	species	High	83655
Lachnospirillum	genus	High	1506553	Limosilactobacillus mucosae	species	High	97478
Lactobacillus	genus	Low	1578	Methanobrevibacter smithii	species	High	2173
Lactococcus	genus	High	1357	Parvimonas micra	species	High	33033
Leptotrichia	genus	High	32067	Parvimonas sp.	species	High	1944660
Ligilactobacillus	genus	High	2767887	Peptoniphilus indolicus	species	High	33030
Listeria	genus	High	1637	Peptostreptococcus anaerobius	species	High	1261
Mediterraneibacter	genus	High	2316020	Peptostreptococcus stomatis	species	High	341694
Megamonas	genus	High	158846	Phocaeicola vulgatus	species	High	821
Megasphaera	genus	High	906	Porphyromonas asaccharolytica	species	High	28123
Morganella	genus	High	581	Prevotella intermedia	species	High	28131
Muribaculum	genus	High	1918540	Segatella copri	species	High	165179
Neisseria	genus	High	482	Shigella flexneri	species	High	623
Odoribacter	genus	High	283168	Solobacterium moorei	species	High	102148
Parabacteroides	genus	High	375288	Sphingopyxis terrae	species	High	33052
Parasutterella	genus	High	577310	Streptococcus anginosus	species	High	1328
Parvimonas	genus	High	543311	Streptococcus dysgalactiae	species	High	1334
Peptostreptococcus	genus	High	1257	Streptococcus gallolyticus	species	High	315405
Phascolarctobacterium	genus	High	33024	Streptococcus parasanguinis	species	High	1318
				Streptococcus salivarius	species	High	1304

Substance to Consider Adding or Taking

These are the most significant substances that are likely to improve the microbiome dysfunction. Dosages are based on the dosages used in clinical studies. For more information see: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/library/dosages>. These are provided as examples only

Colors indicates the type of substance: i.e. probiotics and prebiotics, herbs and spices, etc. There is no further meaning to them.

Abstention from eating {Fasting}	high red meat
cellulose	Phaseolus vulgaris {Boston bean}
Ethyl alcohol {Grain alcohol}	Sleep apnea {partial sleep deprivation}
Ferrum {Iron Supplements} 400 mg/day	Tobacco consumption {Smoking}

Retail Probiotics

Over 260 retail probiotics were evaluated with the following deemed beneficial with no known adverse risks.

Ombre / Harmony

Note: Some of these are only available regionally – search the web for sources.

Substance to Consider Reducing or Eliminating

These are the most significant substances have been identified as probably contributing to the microbiome dysfunction.

In some cases blood work may show low levels of some vitamins, etc. listed below. This may be due to *greedy* bacteria reported at a high level above. Viewing bacteria data on the Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (<https://www.kegg.jp/>) may provide better insight on the course of action to take.

bacillus	Lactobacillus plantarum {L. plantarum}
bacillus,lactobacillus,streptococcus,saccharomyces probiotic	lactobacillus rhamnosus gg,bifidobacterium animalis lactis
Bovine Milk Products {Dairy}	,lactobacillus paracasei {cvs maximum strength probiotic}
Cinnamomum zeylanicum {Ceylon Cinnamon}	origanum vulgare {oregano}
enterococcus faecium {E. faecium}	polyphenols
fruit	Probiotic Mixture 1 {Japanese Vet Probiotic}
fruit/legume fibre	Probiotic Mixture 2 {Vetafarm Probiotic}
Lactacaseibacillus casei {L. casei}	Propolis {Bee glue}
lactobacillus paracasei,lactobacillus acidophilus,bifidobacterium	Thymus vulgaris {thyme}
animalis	yogurt

Sample of Literature Used

The following are the most significant of the studies used to generate these suggestions.

[\[Causal relationship between gut microbiota and T cell subsets in the development of colorectal cancer: a Mendelian randomization analysis\].](#)

Nan fang yi ke da xue xue bao = Journal of Southern Medical University , Volume: 45 Issue: 12 2025 Dec 20

Authors Yu Z,Gao J,Sun H,Feng Q,Na X,Zhang N,Shen K,Wang Y,Wang X

[Bacteroides fragilis Promotes Mesenchymal Subtype in Colorectal Cancer.](#)

Cancers , Volume: 17 Issue: 23 2025 Nov 28

Authors Chang SY,Park J,Park SJ,Park JJ,Cheon JH,Kim DK,Kim TI

[Bacteroides ovatus-derived N-methylserotonin inhibit colorectal cancer via the HTR1D-mediated cAMP-PKA-NF- \$\kappa\$ B signaling axis.](#)

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors He J,Jia J,Qu W,Zhang S,Fan K,Lin R,Zhao W,Niu Y,Huang Y,Jia L

[Bacterial lipopolysaccharide alters DNA methylation in colorectal cancer cells.](#)

Clinical epigenetics , 2025 Dec 5

Authors Permain J,Sulit A,Eglinton T,Purcell R

[Primary tumor microbiomes predict distant metastasis of colorectal cancer.](#)

NPJ precision oncology , 2025 Nov 24

Authors Parajuli B,Midya V,Kiddle R,De Jager N,Eggers S,Spakowicz D,Hoyd R,Salhia B,Chan CHF,Churchman ML,Rounbehler RJ,Yao S,Rutkowski MR,Tarhini AA,Mudaranthakam DP,Masood A,Bocklage TJ,Lentz RW,Hatoum H,Ilozumba MN,Hardikar S,Ulrich CM,Round JL,Riedlinger G,Shriver CD,Bosch DE

[Characterization of the gut microbiota in patients with stage III colorectal cancer: A case-control study.](#)

Gene , Volume: 978 2025 Nov 19

Authors Diakité MT,Sun S,Somboro AM,Diakité B,Koné A,Kassogué Y,Fofana D,Balam S,Traoré CB,Maïga A,Kamaté B,Ba D,Diarra M,Boré S,Maïga AI,Dai Q,Nannini DR,Holl J,Murphy R,Hou L,Fodor A,Maïga M

[Mesalazine Suppresses Colorectal Cancer Liver Metastasis via the HDAC3/Wnt/ \$\beta\$ -Catenin Axis Through Downregulating Bacteroides fragilis Abundance.](#)

APMIS : acta pathologica, microbiologica, et immunologica Scandinavica , Volume: 133 Issue: 11 2025 Nov

Authors Yu Z,Li Y,Wang J

[Fusobacterium nucleatum increases CTGF expression through TLR2-YAP signaling axis in cancer-associated fibroblasts, thereby promoting colorectal cancer progression.](#)

Cancer cell international , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2025 Oct 28

Authors Wang H,Lin B,Wang Z,Yang J,Guo X,Li W,Li B,Shi S,Zhou Y,Han R,Wei Y,Liu Y

[Gut microbiota alterations and their association with tumorigenic pathways in colorectal cancer: insights from a pooled analysis of 109 microbiome datasets.](#)

Gut pathogens , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2025 Oct 21

Authors Haque S,Bantun F,Jalal NA,Faidah H,Babalgith AO,Alobaidy MA,Aldairi AF,Ahmad F

[Potential and application of Fusobacterium nucleatum in the diagnosis and treatment of colorectal cancer.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors He X,Zhao Q,Zhang J,Shi J,Wan N,Tang B,Tian B,Li P

[Fusobacterium lineage profiling facilitates the clarification of the associations between non-nucleatum Fusobacterium and colorectal cancer.](#)

NPJ biofilms and microbiomes , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2025 Oct 9

Authors Wu Y, Ji G,Han D,Zhang Y,Zhu X,Li H,Li M,Gao Y,Xie R,Xu M,Lu L,Deng Z,Wei Q,Qin H,Bi D

[Comprehensive Immune Subtyping and Multi-Omics Profiling of the Tumor Microenvironment in Colorectal Cancer: Implications for Prognosis and Personalized Immunotherapy.](#)

Current cancer drug targets , 2025 Sep 26

Authors Zhou B,Li Z,Fan S,Wang H,Wang J

[Emerging Understanding of Gut Microbiome in Colorectal Cancer and Food-Related Intervention Strategies.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2025 Aug 29

Authors Zhang J,Wei ZJ,Fan G

[A new gut pathogenic bacteria and its metabolites promote colorectal cancer development and act as non-invasive early diagnostic biomarkers.](#)

Gut microbes , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2025 Dec

Authors Zhang R,Li M,Tan H,Liu J,Wang L,Dai W,Fan Z,Liu J

[Metagenomic Signatures of Colorectal Cancer in the Jordanian Population: A Regional Case-Control Analysis Using 16S rRNA](#)

Profiling**Microorganisms** , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2025 Aug 21

Authors Alanagreh L, Mustafa MA, Al-Zghoul MB, Massadeh MI, Batiha O, Sughayer M, Almashakbeh RT, Abu Suilike HB, Tout FS, Alzoughool F

[METTL3 facilitates colorectal cancer growth through altering the abundance of intestinal Akkermansia muciniphila.](#)**Cancer gene therapy** , 2025 Aug 11

Authors Wu L, Lian W, Bai R, Chen H, Wu J, Li H, Zhao L

[Unraveling the Role of Gut Microbiota in Colorectal Cancer: A Global Perspectives and Biomarkers as Early Screening Tool for Colorectal Cancer.](#)**Studies in health technology and informatics** , Volume: 329 2025 Aug 7

Authors Upadhyay U, Dhar E, Bomrah S, Syed-Abdul S

[Theabrownin combined with zearalenone suppresses colitis-associated colorectal cancer by inhibiting PI3K/AKT pathway and enhancing microbial propionate production.](#)**Scientific reports** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 Jul 21

Authors Leung HKM, Lo EKK, Chen C, Zhang F, Felicianna, Ismaiah MJ, El-Nezami H

[Bacterial profiling of colorectal cancer biopsies: a culture-based study in Indian patients.](#)**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 15 2025

Authors Kushwaha M, Chaudhary S, Singh AK, Makharia GK, Kumar A

[Secretory IgA dysfunction underlies poor prognosis in Fusobacterium-infected colorectal cancer.](#)**Gut microbes** , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2025 Dec

Authors Choi I, Kim KA, Kim SC, Park D, Nam KT, Cha JH, Baek S, Cha J, Jo HY, Jung M, Zeng MY, Matei I, Bullman S, Ahn JB, Han YD, Kim HS, Lee I

[Exploring Antioxidant, Antimicrobial and Anti-Inflammatory Effects of Juglans regia and Pfaffia paniculata Extracts: Implications for Intestinal Dysbiosis and Colorectal Cancer Risk Associated with Oral Pathogens.](#)**Pharmaceutics** , Volume: 17 Issue: 6 2025 May 25

Authors Miranda DG, Ramos LP, Attik N, Silva NVHF, Camargo PC, de Araujo GF, Lopes NFDS, Marcucci MC, Pacheco-Soares C, Godoi BH, Caires GA, Vigerelli H, Carrouel F

[Individualized metagenomic network model for colorectal cancer diagnosis: insights into viral regulation of gut microecology.](#)**Briefings in bioinformatics** , Volume: 26 Issue: 3 2025 May 1

Authors Qian LM, Wang SX, Zhou W, Qin ZX, Wang YN, Zhao Q, Xu RH

[Different impacts of intestinal microbiota and lifestyle factors on advanced adenoma and colorectal cancer risk.](#)**European journal of cancer prevention : the official journal of the European Cancer Prevention Organisation (ECP)** , 2025 May 27

Authors Zha L, Shimomura Y, Kitamura T, Komukai S, Narii N, Komatsu M, Shiba S, Mizutani S, Yamada T, Yachida S, Sobue T

[Characteristics of tongue images and tongue coating bacteria in patients with colorectal cancer.](#)**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2025 May 11

Authors Zheng W, Yinhang W, Jian C, Congjian J, Zhanbo Q, Nianga JM, Wang L, Zefeng W, Jiaqun H, Xiaojian Y, Shujing Y, Jinlong D, Jiang L, Shuwen H

[Oral microbiota signature predicts the prognosis of colorectal carcinoma.](#)**NPJ biofilms and microbiomes** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2025 May 5

Authors Zhou SH, Du Y, Xue WQ, He MJ, Zhou T, Zhao ZY, Pei L, Chen YW, Xie JR, Huang CL, He YQ, Wang TM, Liao Y, Jia WH

[Comprehensive analysis of transcriptome and microbiome in colorectal cancer with synchronous polyp patients.](#)**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 15 2025

Authors Wang Y, Liu Y, Liu X, Xu P, Luo M, Huang A, Su Z

[An interplay between human genetics and intratumoral microbiota in the progression of colorectal cancer.](#)**Cell host & microbe** , 2025 Apr 22

Authors Yu J, Liang Y, Zhang Q, Ding H, Xie M, Zhang J, Hu W, Xu S, Xiao Y, Xu S, Na R, Wu B, Zhou J, Chen H

[Temporal network analysis of gut microbiota unveils aging trajectories associated with colon cancer.](#)**mSystems** , 2025 Apr 29

Authors Chen Z, Zhang Z, Nie BN, Huang W, Zhu Y, Zhang L, Xu M, Wang M, Yuan C, Liu N, Wang X, Tian J, Ba Q, Wang Z

[Association of Fusobacterium nucleatum with colorectal cancer molecular subtypes and its outcome: a systematic review.](#)**Gut microbiome (Cambridge, England)** , Volume: 6 2025

Authors Greco L, Rubbino F, Ferrari C, Cameletti M, Grizzi F, Bonelli F, Malesci A, Mazzone M, Ricciardiello L, Laghi L

[Deciphering Gut Microbiome in Colorectal Cancer via Robust Learning Methods.](#)**Genes** , Volume: 16 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 15

Authors Han H, Li Y, Qi Y, Mangiola S, Ling W

[Gut microbiota plays a key role in the development of colorectal cancer.](#)**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 31 Issue: 14 2025 Apr 14

Authors Liu YL,Liu J

[Altered microbiota of rectal mucosa in rectal cancer patients.](#)

World journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 31 Issue: 13 2025 Apr 7

Authors Zhang H,Zhou Y,Jiang YH,Hu WP,Huang LL,Lin HX,Zuo ZG,Du JM,Lou YL

[Gut microbiota and metabolome signatures in obese and normal-weight patients with colorectal tumors.](#)

iScience , Volume: 28 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 18

Authors La Vecchia M,Clavenna MG,Sculco M,Sala G,Marradi D,Barberis E,Joseph S,Mellai M,Pagano N,Boldorini R,Azzimonti B,Bona E,Pasolli E,Prodan F,Sacerdote C,Ferrante D,Ghelardi E,Manfredi M,Aspesi A,Dianzani I

[Prevalence of enterotoxigenic Bacteroides fragilis in patients with colorectal cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 15 2025

Authors Xia S,Ma L,Li H,Li Y,Yu L

[Multiple primary malignancies and gut microbiome.](#)

BMC cancer , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2025 Mar 20

Authors Wu Y,Qu Z,Wu Z,Zhuang J,Wang Y,Wang Z,Chu J,Qi Q,Han S

[Global prevalence of Fusobacterium nucleatum and Bacteroides fragilis in patients with colorectal cancer: an overview of case reports/case series and meta-analysis of prevalence studies.](#)

BMC gastroenterology , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2025 Feb 10

Authors Sameni F,Elkhichi PA,Dadashi A,Sadeghi M,Goudarzi M,Eshkalak MP,Dadashi M

[Prediction of colorectal cancer based on taxonomic levels of microorganisms and discovery of taxonomic biomarkers using the Grouping-Scoring-Modeling \(G-S-M\) approach.](#)

Computers in biology and medicine , Volume: 187 2025 Mar

Authors Bakir-Gungor B,Temiz M,Canakcimaksutoglu B,Yousef M

[The relationship between pathogenic bacteria and different stages of colorectal cancer.](#)

Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 78 Issue: 2 2025 Feb 3

Authors Nezhadi J,Kafil HS,Sadrkabir M,Mahdavi F,Moaddab SY,Nouri R,Mohammadzadeh-Asl Y,Sattarpour S,Rezaee MA

[Dysregulation of saliva and fecal microbiota as novel biomarkers of colorectal cancer.](#)

Frontiers in oncology , Volume: 14 2024

Authors Rong J,Chen X,Li Z,Li B,Sun Y,Miao Y

[New Insights into Mucosa-Associated Microbiota in Paired Tumor and Non-Tumor Adjacent Mucosal Tissues in Colorectal Cancer Patients.](#)

Cancers , Volume: 16 Issue: 23 2024 Nov 29

Authors González A,Fullaondo A,Navarro D,Rodríguez J,Tirnauca C,Odrizola A

[Fusobacterium nucleatum promotes colorectal cancer through neogenesis of tumor stem cells.](#)

The Journal of clinical investigation , Volume: 135 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 3

Authors Wang Q,Hu T,Zhang Q,Zhang Y,Dong X,Jin Y,Li J,Guo Y,Guo F,Chen Z,Zhong P,Yang Y,Ma Y

[Campylobacter spreads colorectal cancer.](#)

Nature reviews. Microbiology , Volume: 23 Issue: 2 2025 Feb

Authors Du Toit A

[Prevotellaceae Modulates Colorectal Cancer Immune Microenvironment to Assist Anti-PD-L1 Immunotherapy.](#)

The Turkish journal of gastroenterology : the official journal of Turkish Society of Gastroenterology , Volume: 35 Issue: 12 2024 Nov 28

Authors Xu S,Kong J,Dai Y,Li H

[Campylobacter jejuni-derived cytolethal distending toxin promotes colorectal cancer metastasis.](#)

Cell host & microbe , Volume: 32 Issue: 12 2024 Dec 11

Authors He Z,Yu J,Gong J,Wu J,Zong X,Luo Z,He X,Cheng WM,Liu Y,Liu C,Zhang Q,Dai L,Ding T,Gao B,Gharaibeh RZ,Huang J,Jobin C,Lan P

[Significant difference in gut microbiota Bifidobacterium species but not Lactobacillus species in colorectal cancer patients in comparison with healthy volunteers using quantitative real-time PCR.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 19 Issue: 11 2024

Authors Esfandiari F,Bakhshi B,Shahbazi T,Derakhshan-Nezhad E,Bahrudi M,Minaeeian S,Boustanshenas M,Alborzi F,Behboudi B,Fazeli MS

[Exploring the role of Fusobacterium nucleatum in colorectal cancer: implications for tumor proliferation and chemoresistance.](#)

Cell communication and signaling : CCS , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 15

Authors Dadgar-Zankbar L,Eahi Z,Shariati A,Khaledi A,Razavi S,Khoshbayan A

[The gut microbiota is essential for Trichinella spiralis-evoked suppression of colitis.](#)

PLoS neglected tropical diseases , Volume: 18 Issue: 11 2024 Nov

Authors Sun H,Long SR,Jiang M,Zhang HR,Wang JJ,Liao ZX,Cui J,Wang ZQ

[Does Fusobacterium in Colorectal Cancer Sites Originate From the Oral Cavity? A Pilot Study.](#)**Clinical and experimental dental research** , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2024 Dec

Authors Plomp N,Bertl K,Lydrup ML,Sjöberg K,Harmsen HJM,Stavropoulos A

[Multi-Cohort Analysis Reveals Altered Archaea in Colorectal Cancer Fecal Samples Across Populations.](#)**Gastroenterology** , Volume: 168 Issue: 3 2025 Mar

Authors Li T,Coker OO,Sun Y,Li S,Liu C,Lin Y,Wong SH,Miao Y,Sung JJY,Yu J

[Oral Microbial Translocation Genes in Gastrointestinal Cancers: Insights from Metagenomic Analysis.](#)**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 10 2024 Oct 18

Authors Wang L,Wang Q,Zhou Y

[Parvimonas micra forms a distinct bacterial network with oral pathobionts in colorectal cancer patients.](#)**Journal of translational medicine** , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 17

Authors Löwenmark T,Köhn L,Kellgren T,Rosenbaum W,Bronnec V,Löfgren-Burström A,Zingmark C,Larsson P,Dahlberg M,Schroeder BO,Wai SN,Ljuslinder I,Edin S,Palmqvist R

[Fusobacterium Nucleatum Promotes Microsatellite Instability in Colorectal Carcinoma Through Up-regulation of miRNA-155-5p-Targeted Inhibition of MSH6 via the TLR4/NF- \$\kappa\$ B Signaling Pathway.](#)**Advanced biology** , 2024 Sep 27

Authors Wang P,Huang Q,Zhu Y,Chen L,Ye K

[Elucidating the genotoxicity of Fusobacterium nucleatum-secreted mutagens in colorectal cancer carcinogenesis.](#)**Gut pathogens** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Sep 27

Authors Xu W,Zhang Y,Chen D,Huang D,Zhao Y,Hu W,Lin L,Liu Y,Wang S,Zeng J,Xie C,Chan H,Li Q,Chen H,Liu X,Wong SH,Yu J,Chan FKL,Chan MTV,Ng SC,Wu WKK,Zhang L

[Metagenomic analysis of colonic tissue and stool microbiome in patients with colorectal cancer in a South Asian population.](#)**BMC cancer** , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Sep 10

Authors Gamage BD,Ranasinghe D,Sahankumari A,Malavige GN

[Gut microbial subtypes and clinicopathological value for colorectal cancer.](#)**Cancer medicine** , Volume: 13 Issue: 17 2024 Sep

Authors Han S,Zhuang J,Song Y,Wu X,Yu X,Tao Y,Chu J,Qu Z,Wu Y,Han S,Yang X

[A systematic review of the gut microbiome, metabolites, and multi-omics biomarkers across the colorectal cancer care continuum.](#)**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 15 Issue: 6 2024 Aug 14

Authors Wu Y,Shen N,Hope C,Noh H,Richardson BN,Swartz MC,Bai J

[Fusobacterium nucleatum, immune responses, and metastatic organ diversity in colorectal cancer liver metastasis.](#)**Cancer science** , Volume: 115 Issue: 10 2024 Oct

Authors Shigematsu Y,Saito R,Amori G,Kanda H,Takahashi Y,Takeuchi K,Takahashi S,Inamura K

[Unveiling the Hidden Links: Periodontal Disease, Fusobacterium Nucleatum, and Cancers.](#)**Current oncology reports** , Volume: 26 Issue: 11 2024 Nov

Authors Akbari E,Epstein JB,Samim F

[An Empirical Dietary Pattern Associated With the Gut Microbial Features in Relation to Colorectal Cancer Risk.](#)**Gastroenterology** , Volume: 167 Issue: 7 2024 Dec

Authors Wang K,Lo CH,Mehta RS,Nguyen LH,Wang Y,Ma W,Ugai T,Kawamura H,Ugai S,Takashima Y,Mima K,Arima K,Okadome K,Giannakis M,Sears CL,Meyerhardt JA,Ng K,Segata N,Izard J,Rimm EB,Garrett WS,Huttenhower C,Giovannucci EL,Chan AT,Ogino S,Song M

[Gut microbiota affects the activation of STING pathway and thus participates in the progression of colorectal cancer.](#)**World journal of surgical oncology** , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 25

Authors Liu X,Cui S,Zhang L,Wu S,Feng C,Liu B,Yang H

[Multi-omics machine learning to study host-microbiome interactions in early-onset colorectal cancer.](#)**NPJ precision oncology** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 17

Authors Jayakrishnan TT,Sangwan N,Barot SV,Farha N,Mariam A,Xiang S,Aucejo F,Conces M,Nair KG,Krishnamurthi SS,Schmit SL,Liska D,Rotroff DM,Khorana AA,Kamath SD

[The impact of long-term \(=5 years\) cholecystectomy on gut microbiota changes and its influence on colorectal cancer risk: based on 16S rDNA sequencing analysis.](#)**European journal of gastroenterology & hepatology** , Volume: 36 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 1

Authors Zhou X,Xu L,Zhang Q,Chen W,Xie H

[Fusobacterium species are distinctly associated with patients with Lynch syndrome colorectal cancer.](#)**iScience** , Volume: 27 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 19

Authors Salim F,Mizutani S,Shiba S,Takamaru H,Yamada M,Nakajima T,Yachida T,Soga T,Saito Y,Fukuda S,Yachida S,Yamada T

[Detection of colorectal-cancer-associated bacterial taxa in fecal samples using next-generation sequencing and 19 newly](#)

established qPCR assays.**Molecular oncology** , Volume: 19 Issue: 2 2025 Feb

Authors Senthakumaran T,Tannæs TM,Moen AEF,Brackmann SA,Jahanlu D,Rounge TB,Bermanian V,Tunsjø HS

Gut microbiota characteristics of colorectal cancer patients in Hubei, China, and differences with cohorts from other Chinese regions.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Shi J,Shen H,Huang H,Zhan L,Chen W,Zhou Z,Lv Y,Xiong K,Jiang Z,Chen Q,Liu L

Colorectal cancer and association with anaerobic bacteraemia: A Danish nationwide population-based cohort study.**The Journal of infection** , Volume: 89 Issue: 2 2024 Aug

Authors Justesen US,Ellebaek MB,Qvist N,Iachina M,Frimodt-Møller N,Søes LM,Skovgaard S,Lemming L,Samulioniene J,Andersen SL,Dessau RB,Møller JK,Coia JE,Gradel KO

Third-generation PacBio sequencing to explore gut bacteria and gender in colorectal cancer.**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 192 2024 Jul

Authors Yu S,Chu J,Wu Y,Zhuang J,Qu Z,Song Y,Wu X,Han S

Fusobacterium nucleatum infection modulates the transcriptome and epigenome of HCT116 colorectal cancer cells in an oxygen-dependent manner.**Communications biology** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2024 May 8

Authors Udayasuryan B,Zhou Z,Ahmad RN,Sobol P,Deng C,Nguyen TTD,Kodikalla S,Morrison R,Goswami I,Slade DJ,Verbridge SS,Lu C

Unveiling the culprit: the fusobacterium lineage that populates colorectal cancer.**Signal transduction and targeted therapy** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2024 May 8

Authors Betge J,Ebert MP

Appendectomy and Long-term Colorectal Cancer Incidence, Overall and by Tumor Fusobacterium nucleatum Status.**Annals of surgery** , 2024 May 6

Authors Kawamura H,Ugai T,Takashima Y,Okadome K,Shimizu T,Mima K,Akimoto N,Haruki K,Arima K,Zhao M,Väyrynen JP,Wu K,Zhang X,Ng K,Nowak JA,Meyerhardt JA,Giovannucci EL,Giannakis M,Chan AT,Huttenhower C,Garrett WS,Song M,Ogino S

Microbiome confounders and quantitative profiling challenge predicted microbial targets in colorectal cancer development.**Nature medicine** , Volume: 30 Issue: 5 2024 May

Authors Tito RY,Verbandt S,Aguirre Vazquez M,Lahti L,Verspecht C,Lloréns-Rico V,Vieira-Silva S,Arts J,Falony G,Dekker E,Reumers J,Tejpar S,Raes J

Fusobacterium nucleatum-induced imbalance in microbiome-derived butyric acid levels promotes the occurrence and development of colorectal cancer.**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 30 Issue: 14 2024 Apr 14

Authors Wu QL,Fang XT,Wan XX,Ding QY,Zhang YJ, Ji L,Lou YL,Li X

Gut microbiota and their derivatives in the progression of colorectal cancer: Mechanisms of action, genome and epigenome contributions.**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 30

Authors Ahmad A,Mahmood N,Raza MA,Mushtaq Z,Saeed F,Afzaal M,Hussain M,Amjad HW,Al-Awadi HM

Consistent signatures in the human gut microbiome of old- and young-onset colorectal cancer.**Nature communications** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Apr 22

Authors Qin Y,Tong X,Mei WJ,Cheng Y,Zou Y,Han K,Yu J,Jie Z,Zhang T,Zhu S,Jin X,Wang J,Yang H,Xu X,Zhong H,Xiao L,Ding PR

[Banxia Xiexin Decoction inhibiting colitis-associated colorectal cancer infected with Fusobacterium nucleatum by regulating Wnt/ β -catenin pathway].**Zhongguo Zhong yao za zhi = Zhongguo zhongyao zazhi = China journal of Chinese materia medica** , Volume: 49 Issue: 5 2024 Mar

Authors Jiang YF,Huang YQ,Hu YE,Yang Y,Zheng C,You FM,Zhao ZY

Fusobacteria alterations are associated with colorectal cancer liver metastasis and a poor prognosis.**Oncology letters** , Volume: 27 Issue: 5 2024 May

Authors Jin M,Fan Q,Shang F,Zhang T,Ogino S,Liu H

Metagenomic analysis of fecal samples in colorectal cancer Egyptians patients post colectomy: A pilot study.**AIMS microbiology** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2024

Authors Abo-Hammam RH,Salah M,Shabayek S,Hanora A,Zakeer S,Khattab RH

A case-control study of the association between the gut microbiota and colorectal cancer: exploring the roles of diet, stress, and race.**Gut pathogens** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 11

Authors Carson TL,Byrd DA,Smith KS,Carter D,Gomez M,Abaskaron M,Little RB,Holmes ST,van Der Pol WJ,Lefkowitz EJ,Morrow CD,Früge AD

Explainable artificial intelligence for microbiome data analysis in colorectal cancer biomarker identification.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Novelli P,Romano D,Magarelli M,Bitonto PD,Diacono D,Chiatante A,Lopalco G,Sabella D,Venerito V,Filannino P,Bellotti R,De Angelis M,Iannone F,Tangaro S

[Association between colorectal cancer, the frequency of Bacteroides fragilis, and the level of mismatch repair genes expression in the biopsy samples of Iranian patients.](#)

BMC gastroenterology , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 23

Authors Nazarinejad N,Hajikhani B,Vaezi AA,Firoozeh F,Sameni F,Yaslianifard S,Goudarzi M,Dadashi M

[Dysbiosis of gut microbiota and metabolites is associated with radiation-induced colorectal fibrosis and is restored by adipose-derived mesenchymal stem cell therapy.](#)

Life sciences , Volume: 341 2024 Mar 15

Authors Thandar M,Yang X,Zhu Y,Zhang X,Chen Z,Huang S,Chi P

[Analysis of differences in intestinal flora associated with different BMI status in colorectal cancer patients.](#)

Journal of translational medicine , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 9

Authors Huang Y,Huang X,Wang Z,He F,Huang Z,Chen C,Tang B,Qin M,Wu Y,Long C,Tang W,Mo X,Liu J

[Distinct intratumoral microbiome of young-onset and average-onset colorectal cancer.](#)

EBioMedicine , Volume: 100 2024 Feb

Authors Barot SV,Sangwan N,Nair KG,Schmit SL,Xiang S,Kamath S,Liska D,Khorana AA

[Identification of taxonomic changes in the fecal bacteriome associated with colorectal polyps and cancer: potential biomarkers for early diagnosis.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Grion BAR,Fonseca PLC,Kato RB,García GJY,Vaz ABM,Jiménez BN,Dambolene AL,Garcia-Etxebarria K,Brenig B,Azevedo V,Bujanda L,Banales JM,Góes-Neto A

[Commensal Fecal Microbiota Profiles Associated with Initial Stages of Intestinal Mucosa Damage: A Pilot Study.](#)

Cancers , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 24

Authors Ruiz-Saavedra S,Arboleya S,Nogacka AM,González Del Rey C,Suárez A,Díaz Y,Gueimonde M,Salazar N,González S,de Los Reyes-Gavilán CG

[Multi-kingdom microbial signatures in excess body weight colorectal cancer based on global metagenomic analysis.](#)

Communications biology , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 5

Authors Zhu X,Xu P,Zhu R,Gao W,Yin W,Lan P,Zhu L,Jiao N

[Fusobacterium nucleatum promotes inflammatory and anti-apoptotic responses in colorectal cancer cells via ADP-heptose release and ALPK1/TIFA axis activation.](#)

Gut microbes , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Jan-Dec

Authors Martin-Gallausiaux C,Salesse L,Garcia-Weber D,Marinelli L,Beguet-Crespel F,Brochard V,Le Gléau C,Jamet A,Doré J,Blottière HM,Arrieumerlou C,Lapaque N

[Association of Lactobacillus, Firmicutes, Bifidobacterium, Clostridium, and Enterococcus with colorectal cancer in Iranian patients.](#)

Heliyon , Volume: 9 Issue: 12 2023 Dec

Authors Elahi Z,Shariati A,Bostanghadiri N,Dadgar-Zankbar L,Razavi S,Norzaee S,Vazirbani Arasi S,Darban-Sarokhalil D

[Exploring the interplay between Fusobacterium nucleatum with the expression of microRNA, and inflammatory mediators in colorectal cancer.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Bostanghadiri N,Razavi S,Shariati A,Talebi M,Mirkalantari S,Emami Razavi A,Darban-Sarokhalil D

[Changes in Bacteroides and the microbiota in patients with obstructed colorectal cancer: retrospective cohort study.](#)

BJS open , Volume: 7 Issue: 6 2023 Nov 1

Authors Cao Y,Shang F,Jin M,Deng S,Gu J,Mao F,Qin L,Wang J,Xue Y,Jiang Z,Cheng D,Liu L,Nie X,Liu T,Liu H,Cai K

[Peptostreptococcus anaerobius is a potential diagnostic biomarker of colorectal cancer.](#)

Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France) , Volume: 69 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 31

Authors Zhang Y,Fan K,Li L,He J,Sun Y

[Visual analysis of colorectal cancer and gut microbiota: A bibliometric analysis from 2002 to 2022.](#)

Medicine , Volume: 102 Issue: 44 2023 Nov 3

Authors Long D,Mao C,Zhang Z,Zou J,Zhu Y

[Tumor-associated microbiota in colorectal cancer with vascular tumor thrombus and neural invasion and association with clinical prognosis.](#)

Acta biochimica et biophysica Sinica , 2023 Oct 30

Authors Li M,Jin M,Zhao L,Yu D,Li Y,Shi L,Zhou B,Liu L,Cao Y,Cai K,Fan J,Nie X,Zhang T,Liu H

[Identification of Gut Microbiota Profile Associated with Colorectal Cancer in Saudi Population.](#)

Cancers , Volume: 15 Issue: 20 2023 Oct 17

Authors Alhazmi AA,Almutawif YA,Mumena WA,Alhazmi SM,Abujamel TS,Alhusayni RM,Aloufi R,Al-Hejaili RR,Alhujaily

R,Alrehaili LM,Alsaedy RA,Khoja RH,Ahmed W,Abdelmohsen MF,Mohammed-Saeid W

[Clinical significance of Bacteroides fragilis as a potential prognostic factor in colorectal cancer.](#)

Anaerobe , Volume: 84 2023 Dec

Authors Matsumiya Y,Suenaga M,Ishikawa T,Kudo T,Nakagawa T,Okamoto K,Tokunaga M,Hurtado C,Yamada Y,Oka K,Takahashi M,Lopez Kostner LF,O'Ryan Gallardo ML,Uetake H,Kinugasa Y

[Global proteomic identifies multiple cancer-related signaling pathways altered by a gut pathobiont associated with colorectal cancer.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 11

Authors Pasquereau-Kotula E,Nigro G,Dingli F,Loew D,Poullet P,Xu Y,Kopetz S,Davis J,Peduto L,Robbe-Masselot C,Sansonetti P,Trieu-Cuot P,Drams S

[Fusobacterium nucleatum promotes colorectal cancer metastasis by excretion of miR-122-5p from cells via exosomes.](#)

iScience , Volume: 26 Issue: 9 2023 Sep 15

Authors Zhang M,Wang Y,Yu L,Zhang Y,Wang Y,Shang Z,Xin Y,Li X,Ning N,Zhang Y,Zhang X

[Association between colorectal cancer and expression levels of miR-21, miR-17-5P, miR-155 genes and the presence of Fusobacterium nucleatum in biopsy samples obtained from Iranian patients.](#)

Infectious agents and cancer , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2023 Mar 1

Authors Bostanshirin N,Hajikhani B,Vaezi AA,Kermanian F,Sameni F,Yaslianifard S,Goudarzi M,Dadashi M

[Analysis of an Indian colorectal cancer faecal microbiome collection demonstrates universal colorectal cancer-associated patterns, but closest correlation with other Indian cohorts.](#)

BMC microbiology , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2023 Mar 2

Authors Bose M,Wood HM,Young C,International C. R. C. Microbiome Network (AMS/CRUK),Quirke P,Seshadri RA

[The Colorectal Cancer Gut Environment Regulates Activity of the Microbiome and Promotes the Multidrug Resistant Phenotype of ESKAPE and Other Pathogens.](#)

mSphere , 2023 Feb 27

Authors Lamaudière MTF,Arasaraadnam R,Weedall GD,Morozov IY

[Benzoic acid and oregano essential oil interact to increase the immune function and intestinal development of Langshan chickens.](#)

British poultry science , 2026 Feb 5

Authors Peng H,Zhang L,Zhao L,Xing T,Gao F

[Silk Fibroin Coated Lactobacillus Plantarum Lac16 Ameliorates Alcoholic Liver Disease by Modulating Bile Acid Metabolism and Gut-Liver Axis.](#)

Small (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany) , 2026 Jan 30

Authors Wang C,Chen T,Wang F,Chen X,Yin M,Liu Z,Cui Z,Han H,Meng Z,Zhang Q,Li W,Zhu J

[A comparative study of the effects of high protein diets of soy and dairy on healthy aging by integrating multi-omics approaches.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 221 Issue: Pt 1 2025 Dec

Authors Tian Z,Xu J,Song Y,Ao X,Sun X,Fu Z,Chen Y,Hou W,Sun C

[Biological Characterization and Essential Oil Profiles of Eastern European Cultivars of Thymus, Satureja, and Monarda.](#)

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 31 Issue: 2 2026 Jan 19

Authors Pokajewicz K,Chodura M,Lezrag HA,Svydenko L,Nabrdalik M,Moliszewska E,Fatmi S,Hudz N,Wieczorek PP

[Comparative Study of the Effectiveness of Cellulose, Pectin and Citrus Peel Powder in Alleviating Loperamide-Induced Constipation.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2026 Jan 9

Authors Yang F,Wang G,Huang M,Liu X,Tang S,Li W,Luo Y,Bai J,Huang L

[Cinnamomum cassia Modulates Key Players of Gut-Liver Axis in Murine Lupus.](#)

Biomedicines , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2025 Dec 19

Authors Maalouly G,Itani T,Fares N

[Pear peel polyphenols protect against ulcerative colitis via coordinated modulation of gut microbiota and mucosal immunity.](#)

Food & function , 2026 Jan 23

Authors Ye Y,Jiang X,Jiang Y,Zhang L,Han B,Wang Y,Liu P,Lu X,Zhang C

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum P16 mitigated murine colitis through modulation of immune response and gut microbiota.](#)

AMB Express , 2026 Jan 17

Authors Chen Z,Cheng Q,Zhang X,Sheng Z,Shi L,Zhang Y

[Therapeutic Mechanisms of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum NXU0014 Against Chronic Alcohol-Induced Liver Injury Mediated by Gut-Liver Axis Modulation.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 70 Issue: 1 2026 Jan

Authors Ji Q,Wang Y,Huo L,Qiao C,Li F,Yang F,Pan L

[Nanogel-encapsulated Rosa roxburghii Tratt fruit polyphenols ameliorated ulcerative colitis by regulating gut microbiota and](#)

PI3K/Akt and NF- κ B pathways.**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 226 2026 Feb 28

Authors Long M,Wang H,Zhang F,Ran Y,Li Y,Luo J,Chen Z,Tian Z,Tan S,Liu X

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum Membrane Vesicles (MVs) exhibit immunomodulatory and bactericidal effects against Escherichia coli and Salmonella Typhimurium.**PloS one** , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2026

Authors Lonngí Sosa CD,González Díaz FR,Ramírez Álvarez H,Vargas Ruiz A,Muciño Hernández JL,Higuera Piedrahita RI,de la Cruz Cruz HA,Leal Hernández M,Ramírez-Rico G,Cuéllar Ordaz JA,González Ruiz C

Energy-sparing effect of oregano (Origanum vulgare subsp. hirtum) essential oil and its mixtures in broilers: Improved feed efficiency via optimized intestinal health.**Poultry science** , Volume: 105 Issue: 3 2025 Dec 29

Authors Li X,Wang S,Zhang L,Li D,Li H,Zhang Q,Jin C,Wang J,Wang J,Han J,Liu F,Jin S,Jin L,Shi D

Change of oral microbiome diversity by smoking across different age groups.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Seo K,Min JY,Min KB,Oh KH,Ryoo SW,Son SY,Lee JH

Dairy product intake alters the correlations between circulating bile acids and short-chain fatty acids with the bacterial taxa Roseburia, Faecalibacterium, Flavonifractor and Verrucomicrobia.**Lifestyle genomics** , 2025 Dec 24

Authors Mahdavi A,Greffard K,Trottier J,Barbier O,Bilodeau JF,Lebel M,Rudkowska I

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum Lp20 Alleviates High Fat Diet-Induced Obesity in Mice via Its Bile Salt Hydrolase Activity.**Nutrients** , Volume: 17 Issue: 22 2025 Nov 14

Authors Bai X,Lu F,Jing Y,Wang H,Qian H,Zhang M,Zhai Z,Hao Y

Oral Administration of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum KBL396 Regulates Serum 5-Hydroxytryptamine and Gut Microbiota: Evidence from a Preclinical Mouse Model and a Randomized Controlled Human Trial.**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2025 Nov 17

Authors Myung W,Jang SJ,Lee G,Lee C,Lee K,Moon SH,Jeong Y,Kim WK,Park S,Lee H,Park YS,Shin S,Nam TW,Jeon HJ,Ko G

Postbiotic delivery via alginate encapsulation alleviates DSS-induced colitis by modulating gut microbiota and SCFA-mediated immune signaling.**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 221 Issue: Pt 3 2025 Dec

Authors Yu Q,Zhu J,Huang M,Bai J,Zhu Y,Zhao Y,Yang Y,Xiao X

Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis and Associated Gut Health Outcomes Among Alcohol Consumers in Musanze District of Rwanda: A Cross-Sectional Study.**The East African health research journal** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2025

Authors Higiro C,Habyarimana T,Izere C,Yadufashije C,Niyonzima FN

Dietary composition and fasting regimens differentially impact the gut microbiome and short-chain fatty acid profile in a Pakistani cohort.**Frontiers in systems biology** , Volume: 5 2025

Authors Gul F,Herrema H,Ameer A,David M,Nasir A,Gerasimidis K,Ijaz UZ,Javed S

The addition of encapsulated Bacillus subtilis, Enterococcus faecium, and Lactobacillus plantarum postbiotics, either alone or with inulin, improves slaughter weight, gut function, and microbiota in broilers.**BMC veterinary research** , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2025 Oct 14

Authors Atan Çirpici H,Kirkpinar F

Lactocaseibacillus casei CB054 short-term supplementation effect on murine splenocyte cytokine transcription and the gut bacterial microbiota.**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , 2025 Oct 8

Authors Zorzi VSG,Ramos JV,Conrad NL,Piraine REA,Santos FDS,Leite FPL

Microencapsulated Lactiplantibacillus plantarum ZGP-Lpl.19 modulates growth and virulence gene expression of Shigella flexneri ATCC 12022 in vitro.**Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's archives of pharmacology** , 2025 Oct 3

Authors Ghorbani Z,Shayestehpour M,Shahaboddin ME,Khaleli A,Karimi M,Maleki R,Motalebi M

Comparative Molecular Profiling and Bioactivity Analysis of Algerian Propolis: Antioxidant, Antibacterial Activities, and In Silico NRF2-KEAP1 Pathway Modulation.**Current issues in molecular biology** , Volume: 47 Issue: 9 2025 Sep 15

Authors Reguig A,Messai A,Bedaïda IK,Pinto DCGA,Bensouici C,Ouamane AT,Silva AMS,Roy JP

Ethanol-Induced Dysbiosis and Systemic Impact: A Meta-Analytical Synthesis of Human and Animal Research.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2025 Aug 27

Authors Alexandrescu L,Tofolean IT,Tofolean DE,Nicoara AD,Twakor AN,Rusu E,Preotesoiu I,Dumitru E,Dumitru A,Tocia C,Herlo A,Alexandrescu DM,Popescu I,Cimpineanu B

[Polyphenol from walnut septum alleviates DSS-induced colonic injury by regulating the PI3K-AKT pathway signaling and gut microbiota in mice.](#)

Phytomedicine : international journal of phytotherapy and phytopharmacology , Volume: 147 2025 Aug 22

Authors Hong Z,Chen J,Shi C,Bai Y,Hu X,Pan Y,Dai J,Sheng J,Xie J,Tian Y

[Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LPJZ-658 on caecum microbiota and serum metabolomics of Luhua broiler.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Li M,Liu Z,Chen C,Liu Z,Liu L

[Lactobacillus plantarum and Lactobacillus brevis alleviate enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli-induced intestinal inflammation and stabilize intestinal microorganisms and serum metabolites in piglets.](#)

Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 22 2025 Sep

Authors Han X,Gao R,Ding S,Yao H,Fang J,Liu G

[Mango by-Product-Based High-Fiber Confectionery Attenuates Liver Steatosis and Alters Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Rats.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , 2025 Aug 30

Authors Barbosa Y,Gaytán-Martínez M,de Los Ríos-Arellano EA,Chavez-Santoscoy RA,Hinojosa-Alvarez S,Antunes-Ricardo M,Luzardo-Ocampo I,Ramírez-Jiménez AK

[Strain-Specific Lactobacillus Probiotics Intervention in Mitigating Obesity and Metabolic Dysregulation via Gut Microbiota Modulation in a Mouse Model of High-Fat Diet.](#)

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2025 Aug 29

Authors Shad E,Azadikhah F,Shekarfroush S,Nazifi S,Eskandari MH

[High-calcium milk improves osteoporosis in postmenopausal women by regulating intestinal flora and steroid hormone biosynthesis.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 12 2025

Authors Zhao Y,Li X,Liu Y,Wang Q,Zhao J,Pan H,Chen H,Liu B,Qiao W,Lin L,Jin Y,Chen L

[Salivary pH Modulation and Antimicrobial Properties of Oregano-Oil Jelly in Relation to Menstrual and Menopausal Status.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 15 2025 Jul 29

Authors Potra Cicalau GI,Ciavoi G,Scrobota I,Venter ID,Ganea MF,Ghitea MC,Ghitea EC,Gitea MF,Ghitea TC,Nagy C,Pelea DC,Dobjanschi L,Glígó O,Moisa C,Ganea M

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum promotes lactoferrin synthesis and secretion in bovine mammary epithelial cells through STAT3 and AP-1 transcription factor pathways.](#)

In vitro cellular & developmental biology. Animal , 2025 Aug 13

Authors Zhou J,Lian S,Geng Z,Yang Y,Wu R,Wang J

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum MTCC 25433 and Quercetin Blend Ameliorate Benzo\[a\]pyrene-Induced Gut Dysregulation in a Murine Model.](#)

Current microbiology , Volume: 82 Issue: 9 2025 Aug 4

Authors Goyal SP,Chandratre GA,Rawat A,Kondepuddi KK,Badgujar PC,Saravanan C

[Synbiotic Administration of d-Tagatose and Lactocaseibacillus casei ATCC 393 Improves Hyperlipidemia in BALB/c Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Metabolic Parameters.](#)

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2025 Jul

Authors Cavdar M,Nogay NH,Dincer E,Karabulut D,Onal MG,Bolat S

[Effect of a 6-Month Functional Food Intervention on the Microbiota of Stunted Children in East Nusa Tenggara, Indonesia-A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Parallel Trial.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2025 Jun 24

Authors Surono IS,Venema K,Martosudarmo S,Kusumo PD

[The potential of cell-free supernatants from Lactocaseibacillus paracasei B1 and Lactiplantibacillus plantarum O24 as antioxidant and antimicrobial agents.](#)

Food chemistry , Volume: 492 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Jul 3

Authors Keska P,Zielinska D,Karbowiak M,Kruk M,Lisiecka U,Stadnik J

[Transforming Gut Health through Ramadan Intermittent Fasting: A Review on Metabolic and Microbiomic Insights.](#)

Clinical nutrition ESPEN , 2025 Jul 1

Authors Elhag MRA,Abu-Median AB,Da Boit M,Haris PI,Madkour MI,Alkawamleh DH,Faris M

[Licorice Total Flavonoids and Its Gut-Enriched Lactobacillus plantarum Synergistically Activate the Nrf2 Pathway to Alleviate Liver Injury.](#)

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2025 Jul 2

Authors Qu Q,Ma Y,Gao X,Lin Y,Guan Y,Wang Z,Zhang W,Jin W,Guo A,Lv W,Guo S

[Intermittent fasting inhibits the development of colorectal cancer in APC \(Min/+\) mice through gut microbiota and its related metabolites.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Chen J,Su R,He Y,Chen J

[Impact of the Probiotic on the Modulation of Vaginal Bacterial and Fungal Microbiota in HPV-Positive Women.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , 2025 Jun 11

Authors Xu P,Uma Mageswary M,Nisaa AA,Balasubramaniam SD,Samsudin SB,Rusdi NIBM,Jerip ARA,Oon CE,Bakar MHA,Tan JJ,Roslan FF,Kadir MN,Ismail EHBE,Sany SB,Tan CS,Liong MT

[Impact of Iron Deficiency on the Growth and Bioelectrical Profile of Different Gut Bacteria.](#)

MicrobiologyOpen , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2025 Jun

Authors Quarta E,Bourqgia-Ramzi M,Muñoz-Rodríguez D,García-Esteban MT,Murciano-Cespedosa A,Mateos González Á,Conejero-Meca FJ,Lombardo-Hernandez J,Mansilla-Guardiola J,Baroni S,Geninatti Crich S,Geuna S,Munaron L,Chiabrando D,Herrera-Rincon C

[Lactobacillus plantarum and Galacto-Oligosaccharides Synbiotic Relieve Irritable Bowel Syndrome by Reshaping Gut Microbiota and Attenuating Mast Cell Hyperactivation.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 10 2025 May 14

Authors Yao Q,Zhang W,Wang Y,Shi L,Zhao Y,Liang J,Zhao Y,Kang J,Zheng X,Guo R,Yuan T,She Y,Liu Z

[Impact of probiotic Lactobacillus plantarum GKM3 on gastrointestinal health in overweight and obese individuals: A randomized clinical trial.](#)

Clinical nutrition ESPEN , Volume: 68 2025 May 16

Authors Tsai YS,Lin XB,Lin SW,Chen YL,Hsu CL,Chen CC

[The protective effects of propolis against lipopolysaccharide-induced acute liver injury by modulating serum metabolites and gut flora.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 May 15

Authors Liu Z,Li Z,Guo Y,Li Y,Xuan H

[Thyme oil-loaded chitosan microparticles: an antibacterial approach against pathogenic bacteria.](#)

3 Biotech , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2025 May

Authors Thakur A,Sharma K

[Alleviating Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum HYY-S10 on Colitis in Mice Based on an Analysis of the Immune Axis in the Intestine.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 7

Authors Li M,Liu X,Chen W,Xu H,Huang F,Yao Q,Jia X,Huang Y

[Alcohol exposure alters the diversity and composition of oral microbiome.](#)

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 15 2025

Authors Zhao Z,Li J,Liu J,Zhang X,Qie Y,Sun Y,Liu N,Liu Q

[Electrostatically assembled maghemite nanoparticles-Lactobacillus plantarum: A novel hybrid for enhanced antioxidant, antimicrobial, and antibiofilm efficacy.](#)

Bioresource technology , 2025 Apr 12

Authors Shingade JA,Padalkar NS,Shin JH,Kim YH,Park TJ,Park JP,Patil AR

[Associations of alcohol with the human gut microbiome and prospective health outcomes in the FINRISK 2002 cohort.](#)

European journal of nutrition , Volume: 64 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 11

Authors Koponen K,McDonald D,Jousilahti P,Meric G,Inouye M,Lahti L,Niranen T,Männistö S,Havulinna A,Knight R,Salomaa V

[Alleviation effects of Lactobacillus plantarum in colitis aggravated by a high-salt diet depend on intestinal barrier protection, NF- \$\kappa\$ B pathway regulation, and oxidative stress improvement.](#)

Food & function , 2025 Mar 20

Authors Chen Y,Liu N,Chen F,Liu M,Mu Y,Wang C,Xia L,Peng M,Zhou M

[Chemical Characterization and Antibiotic-Enhancing Activity of the Essential Oils of Propolis of Melipona quadrifasciata quadrifasciata.](#)

Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2025 Feb 14

Authors Albuquerque ES,Paulo CLR,de Oliveira Borges JA,Gonçalves SA,Alencar GG,Ferreira do Carmo J,de Moraes Almeida AI,Santos MLD,Almeida-Bezerra JW,da Silva LE,Oliveira-Tintino CDM,Coutinho HDM

[Intermittent fasting regulates gut microbiota and serum metabolome profiles in middle-aged mice fed high-fat diet.](#)

Nutrition & metabolism , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2025 Feb 25

Authors Li Z,Chen S,Yin B,Wei J,Wang D,Zhou H,Sun Z

[Dairy Consumption and the Colonic Mucosa-Associated Gut Microbiota in Humans-A Preliminary Investigation.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 2

Authors Chen E,Ajami NJ,White DL,Liu Y,Gurwara S,Hoffman K,Graham DY,El-Serag HB,Petrosino JF,Jiao L

[Impact of cigarette smoking on gut microbial dysbiosis: a structured literature review.](#)

Gut microbiome (Cambridge, England) , Volume: 5 2024

Authors Imade EE,Obayagbona NO

[Antimicrobial activities of seasonally collected bee products: honey, propolis, royal jelly, venom, and mellitin.](#)

Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasileira de biología , Volume: 84 2024

Authors Obeidat M,Haddad MA,Ghnamat SA

Polyphenols-rich *Portulaca oleracea* L. (purslane) alleviates ulcerative colitis through restoring the intestinal barrier, gut microbiota and metabolites.**Food chemistry , Volume: 468 2025 Mar 15**

Authors Li Z,Chu T,Sun X,Zhuang S,Hou D,Zhang Z,Sun J,Liu Y,Li J,Bian Y

Altered interaction network in the gut microbiota of current cigarette smokers.**Engineering microbiology , Volume: 4 Issue: 2 2024 Jun**

Authors Zhu Z,Wang M,Guan Y,Li M,Peng Q,Zheng N,Ma W

The probiotic *Lactobacillus plantarum* alleviates colitis by modulating gut microflora to activate PPAR γ and inhibit MAPKs/NF- κ B.**European journal of nutrition , Volume: 64 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 28**

Authors Zang R,Zhou R,Li Y,Wu H,Lu L,Xu H

Short sleep time has a greater impact on the gut microbiota of female.**Sleep & breathing = Schlaf & Atmung , Volume: 29 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 28**

Authors Gao F,Ding L,Du G

Antimicrobial Activity of *Origanum vulgare* Essential Oil against *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*.**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25**

Authors Tejada-Muñoz S,Cortez D,Rascón J,Chavez SG,Caetano AC,Díaz-Manchay RJ,Sandoval-Bances J,Huyhua-Gutierrez S,Gonzales L,Chenet SM,Tapia-Limonchi R

Probiotic-Loaded Bacterial Cellulose as an Alternative to Combat Carbapenem-Resistant Bacterial Infections.**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25**

Authors Gutiérrez-Fernández J,Cerezo-Collado L,Garcés V,Alarcón-Guijo P,Delgado-López JM,Domínguez-Vera JM

Tea Polyphenols Reduced Obesity by Modulating Gut Microbiota-SCFAs-Barrier and Inflammation in High-Fat Diet-Induced Mice.**Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 68 Issue: 24 2024 Dec**

Authors Tian B,Huang P,Pan Y,Gu H,Yang K,Wei Z,Zhang X

Daily intake of a dairy-based nutritional supplement improved self-reported gastrointestinal symptoms and modulated microbiota in adult Chinese volunteers.**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 19**

Authors Borewicz K,Zhao Y,Zhu Y

Bacterial cellulose is a desirable biological macromolecule that can prevent obesity via modulating lipid metabolism and gut microbiota.**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 283 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Nov 12**

Authors Han YH,Cui XW,Li YX,Chen X,Zhang H,Zhang Y,Wang SS,Li M

Intermittent Fasting Improves Insulin Resistance by Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Bile Acid Metabolism in Diet-Induced Obesity.**Molecular nutrition & food research , 2024 Nov 9**

Authors Lei S,Liu G,Wang S,Zong G,Zhang X,Pan L,Han J

Protective effects of a lactobacilli mixture against Alzheimer's disease-like pathology triggered by *Porphyromonas gingivalis*.**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 8**

Authors Kazemi N,Khorasgani MR,Noorbakhshnia M,Razavi SM,Narimani T,Naghsh N

Effects of *Lactobacillus* spp. on *Helicobacter pylori*: A Promising Frontier in the Era of Antibiotic Resistance.**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Nov 5**

Authors Dash D,Mishra V,Panda MK,Pathak SK

Gastroprotective effects of *Pediococcus acidilactici* GKA4 and *Lactobacillus brevis* GKL93 against ethanol-induced gastric ulcers via regulation of the immune response and gut microbiota in mice.**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 23 2024 Nov 25**

Authors Huang YE,Chen SY,Li TJ,Tsai YS,Chen CC,Yen GC

Oregano essential oil and *Bacillus subtilis* role in enhancing broiler's growth, stress indicators, intestinal integrity, and gene expression under high stocking density.**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 25**

Authors Elbaz AM,El-Sonousy NK,Arafa AS,Sallam MG,Ateya A,Abdelhady AY

Characterization of thyme essential oil microcapsules and potato starch/pectin composite films and their impact on the quality of chilled mutton.**Food chemistry , Volume: 464 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Feb 1**

Authors Wang J,Li L,Li Y,Song Q,Hu Y,Wang Q,Lu S

Impact of Long-term Fasting on Breath Volatile Sulphur Compounds, Inflammatory Markers and Saliva Microbiota

Composition.**Oral health & preventive dentistry , Volume: 22 2024 Oct 24**

Authors Loumé A,Grundler F,Wilhelmi de Toledo F,Giannopoulou C,Mesnage R

A comprehensive update on the immunoregulatory mechanisms of Akkermansia muciniphila: insights into active ingredients, metabolites, and nutrient-driven modulation.**Critical reviews in food science and nutrition , 2024 Oct 16**

Authors Mei L,Wang J,Hao Y,Zeng X,Yang Y,Wu Z, Ji Y

Oral delivery of electrohydrodynamically encapsulated Lactiplantibacillus plantarum CRD7 modulates gut health, antioxidant activity, and cytokines-related inflammation and immunity in mice.**Food & function , 2024 Oct 11**

Authors Varada VV,Kumar S,Balaga S,Thanippilly AJ,Pushpadass HA,M RH,Jangir BL,Tyagi N,Samanta AK

Effects of iron supplements and iron-containing micronutrient powders on the gut microbiome in Bangladeshi infants: a randomized controlled trial.**Nature communications , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 5**

Authors Baldi A,Braat S,Hasan MI,Bennett C,Barrios M,Jones N,Abdul Azeez I,Wilcox S,Roy PK,Bhuiyan MSA,Ataide R,Clucas D,Larson LM,Hamadani J,Zimmermann M,Bowden R,Jex A,Biggs BA,Pasricha SR

Combination of Lactiplantibacillus Plantarum ELF051 and Astragalus Polysaccharides Improves Intestinal Barrier Function and Gut Microbiota Profiles in Mice with Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Oct 1**

Authors Zhong B,Liang W,Zhao Y,Li F,Zhao Z,Gao Y,Yang G,Li S

Novel approach for ameliorating high-fat diet-induced syndromes via probiotic-fermented oyster mushroom: from metabolites and microbiota to regulation mechanisms.**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 20 2024 Oct 14**

Authors Dai Z,Lin Y,Chen G,Yu P,Wu H,Ning M,Blanchard C,Zhou Z

Substitutive Effects of Milk vs. Vegetable Milk on the Human Gut Microbiota and Implications for Human Health.**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 18 2024 Sep 14**

Authors Mondragon Portocarrero ADC,Lopez-Santamarina A,Lopez PR,Ortega ISI,Duman H,Karav S,Miranda JM

Candidate-Probiotic Lactobacilli and Their Postbiotics as Health-Benefit Promoters.**Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 19**

Authors Dobрева L,Atanasova N,Donchev P,Krumova E,Abrashev R,Karakirova Y,Mladenova R,Tolchkov V,Ralchev N,Dishliyska V,Danova S

Lactobacillus plantarum alleviates high-fat diet-induced obesity by altering the structure of mice intestinal microbial communities and serum metabolic profiles.**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024**

Authors Zhu J,Liu X,Liu N,Zhao R,Wang S

Bacillus licheniformis suppresses Clostridium perfringens infection via modulating inflammatory response, antioxidant status, inflammasome activation and microbial homeostasis in broilers.**Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 11 2024 Aug 21**

Authors Xiao X,Qin S,Cui T,Liu J,Wu Y,Zhong Y,Yang C

Cytotoxicity assessment and antimicrobial effects of cell-free supernatants from probiotic lactic acid bacteria and yeast against multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli.**Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 77 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 2**

Authors Ozma MA,Ghotaslou R,Asgharzadeh M,Abbasi A,Rezaee MA,Kafil HS

In Vitro and In Silico Studies of the Antimicrobial Activity of Prenylated Phenylpropanoids of Green Propolis and Their Derivatives against Oral Bacteria.**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 22**

Authors Vieira TM,Barco JG,de Souza SL,Santos ALO,Daoud I,Rahali S,Amdouni N,Bastos JK,Martins CHG,Ben Said R,Crotti AEM

Lactocaseibacillus casei- and Bifidobacterium breve-fermented red pitaya promotes beneficial microbial proliferation in the colon.**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 18 2024 Sep 16**

Authors Cao L,Wan M,Xian Z,Zhou Y,Dong L,Huang F,Su D

Role and mechanism of Lactobacillus casei in the modulation of alcohol preference in mice.**International immunopharmacology , Volume: 141 2024 Nov 15**

Authors Li Y,Yang J,Guo L

The alleviative effects of viable and inactive Lactobacillus paracasei CCFM1120 against alcoholic liver disease via modulation of gut microbiota and the Nrf2/HO-1 and TLR4/MyD88/NF- κ B pathways.**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 17 2024 Aug 27**

Authors Niu B,Feng Y,Cheng X,Xiao Y,Zhao J,Lu W,Tian F,Chen W

Effects of bacteriocin-producing *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* on bacterial community and fermentation profile of whole-plant corn silage and its in vitro ruminal fermentation, microbiota, and CH₄ emissions.

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 7

Authors Li Z,Usman S,Zhang J,Zhang Y,Su R,Chen H,Li Q,Jia M,Amole TA,Guo X

Exploring the anti-inflammatory effects of postbiotic proteins from *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* CIDCA 133 on inflammatory bowel disease model.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 277 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Jul 26

Authors Freitas ADS,Barroso FAL,Campos GM,Américo MF,Viegas RCDS,Gomes GC,Vital KD,Fernandes SOA,Carvalho RDO,Jardin J,Miranda APGDS,Ferreira E,Martins FS,Laguna JG,Jan G,Azevedo V,de Jesus LCL

Hepatoprotective potential of four fruit extracts rich in different structural flavonoids against alcohol-induced liver injury via gut microbiota-liver axis.

Food chemistry , Volume: 460 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Dec 1

Authors Chen Y,Ma H,Liang J,Sun C,Wang D,Chen K,Zhao J, Ji S, Ma C,Ye X,Cao J,Wang Y,Sun C

Lactisacibacillus casei IB1 Alleviates DSS-Induced Inflammatory Bowel Disease by Regulating the Microbiota and Restoring the Intestinal Epithelial Barrier.

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 6

Authors Lao J,Yan S,Yong Y,Li Y,Wen Z,Zhang X,Ju X,Li Y

In Vitro Antimicrobial Potential of Portuguese Propolis Extracts from Gerês against Pathogenic Microorganisms.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 16

Authors Oliveira RD,Araújo C,Almeida-Aguiar C

Effects of dietary supplementation of *Enterococcus faecium* postbiotics on growth performance and intestinal health of growing male mink.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Cao L,Sun F,Ren Q,Jiang Z,Chen J,Li Y,Wang L

Effects of combined treatment with hydrogen-rich electrolyzed water and tea polyphenols on oxidative stress, intestinal injury and intestinal flora disruption in heat-stressed mice.

Journal of thermal biology , Volume: 123 2024 Jul

Authors Zang Y,Zhang B,Zhang G,Hu J,Shu D,Han J,Hu M,Tu M,Qiao W,Liu R,Zang Y

A 90-day subchronic exposure to heated tobacco product aerosol caused differences in intestinal inflammation and microbiome dysregulation in rats.

Nicotine & tobacco research : official journal of the Society for Research on Nicotine and Tobacco , 2024 Jul 19

Authors Tian Y,Cheng J,Yang Y,Wang H,Fu Y,Li X,Wang W, Ma S,Xu X,Lu F,Feng P,Han S,Chen H,Hou H,Hu Q,Wu C

Effects of *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* CCFM1214 and *Ligilactobacillus salivarius* CCFM1215 on halitosis: a double-blind, randomized controlled trial.

Food & function , 2024 Jul 19

Authors Ding L,Wang Y,Jiang Z,Tang X,Mao B,Zhao J,Chen W,Zhang Q,Cui S

Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. *paracasei* NTU 101 prevents obesity by regulating AMPK pathways and gut microbiota in obese rat.

Biochemical and biophysical research communications , Volume: 731 2024 Oct 30

Authors Kim S,Na GH,Yim DJ,Liu CF,Lin TH,Shih TW,Pan TM, Lee CL,Koo YK

Apple polysaccharide improves age-matched cognitive impairment and intestinal aging through microbiota-gut-brain axis.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 13

Authors Zhang W,Zhong Y,Wang Z,Tang F,Zheng C

The Effect of the *Lactisacibacillus paracasei* BEPC22 and *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* BLP53 Combination (BN-202M) on Body Fat Percentage Loss in Overweight Individuals: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 13 2024 Jun 23

Authors Kwon HS,Kim SJ,Shin KJ,Kim S,Yun J,Bae J,Tak HJ, Lee NR,Kim HJ

Investigating the physicochemical, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties of chitosan film containing zero-valent iron nanoparticles and oregano essence.

Biopolymers , Volume: 115 Issue: 6 2024 Nov

Authors Khodaparast FK,Pirsa S,Toupchi FM,Moharami F

Microencapsulated *Lactobacillus plantarum* promotes intestinal development through gut colonization of layer chicks.

Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 18 2024 Sep

Authors Cui Y,Liu Y,Yang J,Duan H,Wang P,Guo L,Guo Y,Li S,Zhao Y,Wang J,Qi G,Guan J

The role of bound polyphenols in the anti-obesity effects of defatted rice bran insoluble dietary fiber: An insight from multi-omics.

Food chemistry , Volume: 459 2024 Nov 30

Authors Zheng B,Zhao X,Ao T,Chen Y,Xie J,Gao X,Liu L,Hu X,Yu Q

Indole-3-Lactic Acid Derived from Lactocaseibacillus paracasei Inhibits Helicobacter pylori Infection via Destruction of Bacteria Cells, Protection of Gastric Mucosa Epithelial Cells, and Alleviation of Inflammation.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 28 2024 Jul 17

Authors Yao M,Cao J,Zhang L,Wang K,Lin H,Qin L,Zhang Q,Qu C,Miao J,Xue C

Lactocaseibacillus rhamnosus LRa05 alleviated liver injury in mice with alcoholic fatty liver disease by improving intestinal permeability and balancing gut microbiota.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2024 Jul 3

Authors Gu J,Chen Y,Wang J,Gao Y,Gai Z,Zhao Y,Xu F

Effect of Lactocaseibacillus casei LC2W Supplementation on Glucose Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Subjects at High Risk of Metabolic Syndrome: A Randomized, Double-blinded, Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Jul 2

Authors Wang D,Wang X,Han J,You C,Liu Z,Wu Z

Probiotic Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG improves insulin sensitivity and offspring survival via modulation of gut microbiota and serum metabolite in a sow model.

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 2

Authors Gao T,Li R,Hu L,Hu Q,Wen H,Zhou R,Yuan P,Zhang X,Huang L,Zhuo Y,Xu S,Lin Y,Feng B,Che L,Wu D,Fang Z

Prebiotic Potential of Goji Berry (Lycium barbarum) in Improving Intestinal Integrity and Inflammatory Profiles via Modification of the Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Rats.

Journal of medicinal food , Volume: 27 Issue: 8 2024 Aug

Authors Jeong E,Eun S,Chae S,Lee S

Quercetin Alleviates Insulin Resistance and Repairs Intestinal Barrier in db/db Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 14

Authors Yuan M,Sun T,Zhang Y,Guo C,Wang F,Yao Z,Yu L

Lactobacillus delbrueckii Ameliorated Blood Lipids via Intestinal Microbiota Modulation and Fecal Bile Acid Excretion in a Ningxiang Pig Model.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 14 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 17

Authors Hou G,Wei L,Li R,Chen F,Yin J,Huang X,Yin Y

Ameliorating effects of Orostachys japonica against high-fat diet-induced obesity and gut dysbiosis.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 333 2024 Jun 21

Authors Chae YR,Lee HB,Lee YR,Yoo G,Lee E,Park M,Choi SY,Park HY

Fasting-Induced Molting Impacts the Intestinal Health by Altering the Gut Microbiota.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 14 Issue: 11 2024 May 31

Authors Zhang H,Zhang Y,Gong Y,Zhang J,Li D,Tian Y,Han R,Guo Y,Sun G,Li W,Zhang Y,Zhao X,Zhang X,Wang P,Kang X,Jiang R

Lactobacillus plantarum-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Modulate Macrophage Polarization and Gut Homeostasis for Alleviating Ulcerative Colitis.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 26 2024 Jul 3

Authors Chen Q,Fang Z,Yang Z,Xv X,Yang M,Hou H,Li Z,Chen Y,Gong A

Bacillus subtilis SF106 and Bacillus clausii SF174 spores reduce the inflammation and modulate the gut microbiota in a colitis model.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2024 Jun 14

Authors Vittoria M,Horwell E,Bastoni D,Saggese A,Baccigalupi L,Cutting SM,Ricca E

Lactocaseibacillus paracasei LC86 mitigates age-related muscle wasting and cognitive impairment in SAMP8 mice through gut microbiota modulation and the regulation of serum inflammatory factors.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Cai Y,Dong Y,Han M,Jin M,Liu H,Gai Z,Zou K

Amelioration of walnut, peony seed and camellia seed oils against D-galactose-induced cognitive impairment in mice by regulating gut microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 13 2024 Jul 1

Authors Kang T,Zheng J,Jiang C,Jin L,Li C,Chen B,Shen Y

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum JS19-adjunctly fermented goat milk alleviates D-galactose-induced aging by modulating oxidative stress and intestinal microbiota in mice.

Journal of dairy science , 2024 May 31

Authors He C,Mao Y,Wei L,Zhao A,Chen L,Zhang F,Cui X,Pan MH,Wang B

Unveiling the influence of a probiotic combination of Heyndrickxia coagulans and Lactocaseibacillus casei on healthy human gut microbiota using the TripleSHIME® system.

Microbiological research , Volume: 285 2024 Aug

Authors Goya-Jorge E,Gonza I,Bondue P,Druart G,Al-Chihab M,Boutaleb S,Douny C,Taminiau B,Daube G,Scippo ML,Thonart P,Delcenserie V

Gut microbiome remodeling and metabolomic profile improves in response to protein pacing with intermittent fasting versus continuous caloric restriction.

Nature communications , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 May 28

Authors Mohr AE,Sweazea KL,Bowes DA,Jasbi P,Whisner CM,Sears DD,Krajmalnik-Brown R,Jin Y,Gu H,Klein-Seetharaman J,Arciero KM,Gumprich E,Arciero PJ

Smoking induced salivary microbiome dysbiosis and is correlated with lipid biomarkers.

BMC oral health , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 May 25

Authors Mohammed LI,Razali R,Zakaria ZZ,Benslimane FM,Cyprian F,Al-Asmakh M

Modulation of Gut Microbial Community and Metabolism by Bacillus licheniformis HD173 Promotes the Growth of Nursery Piglets Model.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 10 2024 May 15

Authors Li J,Tian C,Feng S,Cheng W,Tao S,Li C,Xiao Y,Wei H

Probiotics combined with atorvastatin administration in the treatment of hyperlipidemia: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial.

Medicine , Volume: 103 Issue: 21 2024 May 24

Authors Tian Y,Wu G,Zhao X,Zhang H,Ren M,Song X,Chang H,Jing Z

Short-term supplementation with uncoated and encapsulated Enterococcus faecium affected growth performance, gut microbiome and intestinal barrier integrity in broiler chickens.

Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 7 2024 Jul

Authors Zhang Y,Liu Y,Jiao S,Wang Y,Sa R,Zhao F,Xie J

Associations of plant-based foods, red and processed meat, and dairy with gut microbiome in Finnish adults.

European journal of nutrition , Volume: 63 Issue: 6 2024 Sep

Authors Maukonen M,Koponen KK,Havulinna AS,Kaartinen NE,Niiranen T,Méric G,Pajari AM,Knight R,Salomaa V,Männistö S

The impact of bacillus pumilus TS2 isolated from yaks on growth performance, gut microbial community, antioxidant activity, and cytokines related to immunity and inflammation in broilers.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Guo C,Liu S,Di L,Tang S

Lactobacillus delbrueckii CIDCA 133 fermented milk modulates inflammation and gut microbiota to alleviate acute colitis.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 186 2024 Jun

Authors de Jesus LCL,Freitas ADS,Dutra JDCF,Campos GM,Américo MF,Laguna JG,Dornelas EG,Carvalho RDO,Vital KD,Fernandes SOA,Cardoso VN,de Oliveira JS,de Oliveira MFA,Faria AMC,Ferreira E,Souza RO,Martins FS,Barroso FAL,Azevedo V

The effect of intermittent fasting on microbiota as a therapeutic approach in obesity.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Cadena-Ullauri S,Guevara-Ramírez P,Ruiz-Pozo VA,Tamayo-Trujillo R,Paz-Cruz E,Zambrano-Villacres R,Simancas-Racines D,Zambrano AK

Antimicrobial activity of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil against colistin-resistant gram-negative bacteria.

International journal of environmental health research , 2024 May 2

Authors Ben Selma W,Ferjeni S,Farouk A,Marzouk M,Boukadida J

Antitumor Effect and Gut Microbiota Modulation by Quercetin, Luteolin, and Xanthohumol in a Rat Model for Colorectal Cancer Prevention.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 13

Authors Pérez-Valero Á,Magadán-Corpas P,Ye S,Serna-Diestro J,Sordon S,Huszcz E,Poplonski J,Villar CJ,Lombó F

Influence of Gelatin and Propolis Extract on Honey Gummy Jelly Properties: Optimization Using D-Optimal Mixture Design.

Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 21

Authors Kaewpetch K,Yolsuriyan S,Disayathanoowat T,Phokasem P,Jannu T,Renaldi G,Samakradhamrongthai RS

Functional evaluation of Bacillus licheniformis PF9 for its potential in controlling enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli in weaned piglets.

Translational animal science , Volume: 8 2024

Authors Xu H,Gong J,Lu P,Azevedo P,Li L,Yu H,Yang C

Enterococcus faecium supplementation prevents enteritis caused by Escherichia coli in goats.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2023 Oct 30

Authors Dong J,Jiang Y,Li Z,Liu K,Guo L,Cui L,Wang H,Li J

Intake of compound probiotics accelerates the construction of immune function and gut microbiome in Holstein calves.

Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 4

Authors Cai X,Yi P,Chen X,Wu J,Lan G,Li S,Luo S,Huang F,Huang J,Shen P

Antiaging Effects of Human Fecal Transplants with Different Combinations of Bifidobacterium bifidum LTBB21J1 and Lactobacillus casei LTL1361 in d-Galactose-Induced Mice.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 17 2024 May 1

Authors Zhou F,Zhang Q,Zheng X,Shi F,Ma K, Ji F,Meng N,Li R,Lv J,Li Q

Obliteration of *H. pylori* infection through the development of a novel thyme oil laden nanoporous gastric floating microsponge.

Heliyon , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 30

Authors Jafar M,Ahmad Khan MS,Akbar MJ,AlSaihaty HS,Alasmari SS

Resveratrol Improves Hyperuricemia and Ameliorates Renal Injury by Modulating the Gut Microbiota.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 7 2024 Apr 7

Authors Zhou Y,Zeng Y,Wang R,Pang J,Wang X,Pan Z,Jin Y,Chen Y,Yang Y,Ling W

Bacillus coagulans regulates gut microbiota and ameliorates the alcoholic-associated liver disease in mice.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Liu Z,Liu T,Zhang Z,Fan Y

Effects of *Bacillus coagulans* TBC169 on gut microbiota and metabolites in gynecological laparoscopy patients.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Gao W,Yan Y,Guan Z,Zhang J,Chen W

Protective effect of cellulose and soluble dietary fiber from *Saccharina japonica* by-products on regulating inflammatory responses, gut microbiota, and SCFAs production in colitis mice.

International journal of biological macromolecules , 2024 Apr 3

Authors Cao J,Qin L,Zhang L,Wang K,Yao M,Qu C,Miao J

Responses of intestinal morphology, immunity, antioxidant status and cecal microbiota to the mixture of glycerol monolaurate and cinnamaldehyde in laying hens.

Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 6 2024 Jun

Authors Chen MY,Duan YL,Zhu Y,Wang JH,Hu QB,Guo SS,Ding BY,Zhang ZF,Li LL

Dose-Responsive Effects of Iron Supplementation on the Gut Microbiota in Middle-Aged Women.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 6 2024 Mar 10

Authors Shearer J,Shah S,MacInnis MJ,Shen-Tu G,Mu C

Relationships between Habitual Polyphenol Consumption and Gut Microbiota in the INCLD Health Cohort.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 6 2024 Mar 8

Authors Vita AA,Roberts KM,Gundersen A,Farris Y,Zwickey H,Bradley R,Weir TL

Postbiotics from *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* Alleviate Intestinal Inflammation by Promoting the Expansion of Intestinal Stem Cells in *S. Typhimurium*-Induced Mice.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2024 Mar 14

Authors Wang M,Ren Y,Guo X,Ye Y,Zhu H,Zhang J,Huang Z,Yu K

Dietary Polyphenols Support *Akkermansia muciniphila* Growth via Mediation of the Gastrointestinal Redox Environment.

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 29

Authors Van Buiten CB,Seitz VA,Metcalfe JL,Raskin I

Human-derived bacterial strains mitigate colitis via modulating gut microbiota and repairing intestinal barrier function in mice.

BMC microbiology , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 23

Authors Dai J,Jiang M,Wang X,Lang T,Wan L,Wang J

Effect of *Lactobacillus plantarum* BFS1243 on a female frailty model induced by fecal microbiota transplantation in germ-free mice.

Food & function , 2024 Mar 22

Authors Dong S,Zeng Q,He W,Cheng W,Zhang L,Zhong R,He W,Fang X,Wei H

Bacillus coagulans TCI711 Supplementation Improved Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver by Modulating Gut Microbiota: A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Clinical Trial.

Current developments in nutrition , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Hsieh RH,Chien YJ,Lan WY,Lin YK,Lin YH,Chiang CF,Yang MT

Anti-inflammatory probiotics HF05 and HF06 synergistically alleviate ulcerative colitis and secondary liver injury.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2024 Apr 2

Authors Liu C,Qi X,Liu X,Sun Y,Mao K,Shen G,Ma Y,Li Q

Diet Mediate the Impact of Host Habitat on Gut Microbiome and Influence Clinical Indexes by Modulating Gut Microbes and Serum Metabolites.

Advanced science (Weinheim, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany) , 2024 Mar 13

Authors Zhang J,Qi H,Li M,Wang Z,Jia X,Sun T,Du S,Su C,Zhi M,Du W,Ouyang Y,Wang P,Huang F,Jiang H,Li L,Bai J,Wei Y,Zhang X,Wang H,Zhang B,Feng Q

Polyphenols Influence the Development of Endometrial Cancer by Modulating the Gut Microbiota.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28

Authors Baranowska-Wójcik E,Winiarska-Mieczan A,Olcha P,Kwiecien M,Jachimowicz-Rogowska K,Nowakowski L,Miturski A,Galczyński K

[Effects of Supplementation with Oregano Essential Oil during Late Gestation and Lactation on Serum Metabolites, Antioxidant Capacity and Fecal Microbiota of Sows.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28

Authors Zhang Y,Deng Y,Hao Y,Fang J,Feng J

[Lactobacillus paracasei ZFM54 alters the metabolomic profiles of yogurt and the co-fermented yogurt improves the gut microecology of human adults.](#)

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 107 Issue: 8 2024 Aug

Authors Chen X,Zhu Z,Zhang X,Chen L,Gu Q,Li P

[The differential effect of two cereal foods on gut environment: a randomized, controlled, double-blind, parallel-group study.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Yamauchi Y,Masutomi H,Ishihara K,Hartanto T,Lee CG,Fukuda S

[Short term supplementation with cranberry extract modulates gut microbiota in human and displays a bifidogenic effect.](#)

NPJ biofilms and microbiomes , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 6

Authors Lessard-Lord J,Roussel C,Lupien-Meilleur J,Généreux P,Richard V,Guay V,Roy D,Desjardins Y

[The Immunomodulatory Effects of A2 \$\beta\$ -Casein on Immunosuppressed Mice by Regulating Immune Responses and the Gut Microbiota.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 13

Authors Li X,Lu X,Liu M,Zhang Y,Jiang Y,Yang X,Man C

[The Effect of Oral Iron Supplementation/ Fortification on the Gut Microbiota in Infancy: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis.](#)

Children (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2024 Feb 10

Authors Karamantziani T,Pouliakis A,Xanthos T,Ekmektzoglou K,Paliatsiou S,Sokou R,Iacovidou N

[Adjunctive efficacy of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis XLTG11 for functional constipation in children.](#)

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 55 Issue: 2 2024 Jun

Authors Chen K,Zhou Z,Nie Y,Cao Y,Yang P,Zhang Y,Xu P,Yu Q,Shen Y,Ma W,Jin S,Liu C

[Synergistic antimicrobial interaction of plant essential oils and extracts against foodborne pathogens.](#)

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2024 Feb

Authors Angane M,Swift S,Huang K,Perera J,Chen X,Butts CA,Quek SY

[Potential mechanisms underlying inhibition of xenograft lung cancer models by kaempferol: modulation of gut microbiota in activating immune cell function.](#)

Journal of Cancer , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2024

Authors Guan M,Xu W,Bai H,Geng Z,Yu Z,Li H,Liu T

[Dietary Lactobacillus delbrueckii Affects Ileal Bacterial Composition and Circadian Rhythms in Pigs.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 26

Authors Luo W,Yin Z,Zhang M,Huang X,Yin J

[Anti-Diabetic Potentials of Lactobacillus Strains by Modulating Gut Microbiota Structure and \$\beta\$ -Cells Regeneration in the Pancreatic Islets of Alloxan-Induced Diabetic Rats.](#)

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Feb 8

Authors Kumar M,Muthurayar T,Karthika S,Gayathri S,Varalakshmi P,Ashokkumar B

[A polyphenol-rich plant extract prevents hypercholesterolemia and modulates gut microbiota in western diet-fed mice.](#)

Frontiers in cardiovascular medicine , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Langhi C,Vallier M,Bron A,Otero YF,Maura M,Le Joubioux F,Blomberg N,Giera M,Guigas B,Maugard T,Chassaing B,Peltier S,Blanquet-Diot S,Bard JM,Sirvent P

[Study on the relationship between tea polyphenols alleviating osteoporosis and the changes of microorganism-metabolite-intestinal barrier.](#)

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 188 2024 Mar

Authors Wen X,Wu P,Li F,Pi G

[Mitigation of high-fat diet-induced hepatic steatosis by thyme \(Thymus quinquecostatus Celak\) polyphenol-rich extract \(TPE\): insights into gut microbiota modulation and bile acid metabolism.](#)

Food & function , 2024 Feb 2

Authors Sheng X,Zhan P,Wang P,He W,Tian H

[Temporal gut microbiota variability and association with dietary patterns: From the one-year observational Diet, Cancer, and Health - Next Generations MAX study.](#)

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 119 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Rostgaard-Hansen AL,Esberg A,Dicksved J,Hansen T,Pelvé E,Brunius C,Halkjær J,Tjønneland A,Johansson I,Landberg R

[Analysis of gut target microbiota and species difference in patients with obstructive sleep apnea based on 16S rRNA sequencing].

Nan fang yi ke da xue xue bao = Journal of Southern Medical University , Volume: 44 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 20

Authors Zhu J,Lu M,Jiao Q,Sun Y,Liu L,Ding H,Yu Y,Pan L

The antioxidant strain Lactiplantibacillus plantarum AS21 and Clostridium butyricum ameliorate DSS-induced colitis in mice by remodeling the assembly of intestinal microbiota and improving gut functions.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 19

Authors Li W,Zhang Y,Chen M,Guo X,Ding Z

Fabrication of hyaluronic acid-inulin coated Enterococcus faecium for colon-targeted delivery to fight Fusobacterium nucleatum.

Carbohydrate polymers , Volume: 329 2024 Apr 1

Authors Zhu P,Meng L,Shu Y,Xu Y,Liu W,Bi Y,Xu J,Meng L,Li Y

Argan: Phytochemical profiling and evaluation of the antioxidant, hypoglycemic, and antibacterial properties of its fruit pulp extracts.

Heliyon , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 15

Authors Alaoui A,Sahri N,Mahdi I,Fahsi N,El Herradi EH,Sobeh M

Effect of dietary inclusion of Bacillus-based probiotics on performance, egg quality, and the faecal microbiota of laying hen.

Animal bioscience , Volume: 37 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Tajudeen H,Ha SH,Hosseindoust A,Mun JY,Park S,Park S,Choi P,Hermes RG,Taechavasonyoo A,Rodríguez R,Kim J

Dietary supplementation with probiotics promotes weight loss by reshaping the gut microbiome and energy metabolism in obese dogs.

Microbiology spectrum , 2024 Jan 25

Authors Kang A,Kwak M-J,Lee DJ,Lee JJ,Kim MK,Song M,Lee M,Yang J,Oh S,Kim Y

Lactobacillus plantarum attenuates glucocorticoid-induced osteoporosis by altering the composition of rat gut microbiota and serum metabolic profile.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Li S,Han X,Liu N,Chang J,Liu G,Hu S

The Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum on the Fecal Microbiota, Short Chain Fatty Acids, Odorous Substances, and Blood Biochemical Indices of Cats.

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2

Authors Han B,Liang S,Sun J,Tao H,Wang Z,Liu B,Wang X,Liu J,Wang J

Mechanism of Iron Ion Homeostasis in Intestinal Immunity and Gut Microbiota Remodeling.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 5

Authors Bao H,Wang Y,Xiong H,Xia Y,Cui Z,Liu L

Lactic acid fermentation of goji berries (Lycium barbarum) prevents acute alcohol liver injury and modulates gut microbiota and metabolites in mice.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5

Authors Duan W,Zhou L,Ren Y,Liu F,Xue Y,Wang FZ,Lu R,Zhang XJ,Shi JS,Xu ZH,Geng Y

Exopolysaccharide secreted by Lactiplantibacillus plantarum Y12 showed inhibitory effect on the pathogenicity of Shigella flexneri in vitro and in vivo.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 261 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Mar

Authors Song Y,Sun M,Mu G,Tuo Y

Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum ZFM4 in Helicobacter pylori-infected C57BL/6 mice: prevention is better than cure.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 13 2023

Authors Yu YY,Wu LY,Sun X,Gu Q,Zhou QQ

Impact of Bacillus licheniformis from yaks following antibiotic therapy in mouse model.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Dec

Authors Zeng Z,Gong S,Quan C,Zhou S,Kulyar MF,Iqbal M,Li Y,Li X,Li J

Effects of Metabolites of Lactobacillus casei on Expression and Neutralization of Shiga Toxin by Enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Jan 15

Authors Aditya A,Tabashsum Z,Martinez ZA,Biswas D

Distribution characteristics of intestinal flora in patients with OSAHS and the relationship between different intestinal flora and sleep disorders, hypoxemia and obesity.

Sleep & breathing = Schlaf & Atmung , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2024 Jun

Authors Feng G,Zhuge P,Zou Y,Zhang Z,Guo J,Ma J

Probiotic Bacillus licheniformis ZW3 Alleviates DSS-Induced Colitis and Enhances Gut Homeostasis.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 1

Authors Jia D,Li Y,Wang Y,Guo Y,Liu J,Zhao S,Wang J,Guan G,Luo J,Yin H,Tang L,Li Y

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum 06CC2 upregulates intestinal ZO-1 protein and bile acid metabolism in Balb/c mice fed high-fat diet.](#)

Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2024

Authors Yamasaki M,Miyamoto Y,Ogawa K,Nishiyama K,Tsend-Ayush C,Li Y,Matsusaki T,Nakano T,Takeshita M,Arima Y

[Dietary novel alkaline protease from Bacillus licheniformis improves broiler meat nutritional value and modulates intestinal microbiota and metabolites.](#)

Animal microbiome , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 6

Authors Yi W,Liu Y,Fu S,Zhuo J,Wang J,Shan T

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum X7022 Plays Roles on Aging Mice with Memory Impairment Induced by D-Galactose Through Restoring Neuronal Damage, Relieving Inflammation and Oxidative Stress.](#)

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2025 Feb

Authors Yin D,Zhao L,Deng S,Xie Y,Ro KS,Yang Z,Du L,Xie J,Wei D

[Integrated gut microbiome and metabolome analysis reveals the inhibition effect of Lactobacillus plantarum CBT against colorectal cancer.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 22

Authors Chen YY,Fei F,Ding LL,Wen SY,Ren CF,Gong AH

[Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum HW1 on Growth Performance, Intestinal Immune Response, Barrier Function, and Cecal Microflora of Broilers with Necrotic Enteritis.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 10

Authors Chen P,Lv H,Liu W,Wang Y,Zhang K,Che C,Zhao J,Liu H

[Effects of thermal and nonthermal treatments on microorganisms, pyrrolizidine alkaloids and volatile compounds in oregano \(Origanum vulgare L.\).](#)

Food chemistry , Volume: 440 2024 May 15

Authors Kucukoglu AS,Hiz G,Karaca H

[Effects of pomegranate \(Punica granatum L.\) peel on the growth performance and intestinal microbiota of broilers challenged with Escherichia coli.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 2 2024 Feb

Authors Xu P,Wang J,Chen P,Ding H,Wang X,Li S,Fan X,Zhou Z,Shi D,Li Z,Cao S,Xiao Y

[The Inhibitory Activity of Lactobacillus plantarum Supernatant against Enterobacteria, Campylobacter, and Tumor Cells.](#)

Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine , Volume: 176 Issue: 1 2023 Nov

Authors Danilova TA,Adzhieva AA,Mezentseva MV,Suetina IA,Danilina GA,Minko AG,Dmitrieva ML,Zhukhovitsky VG

[Akkermansia muciniphila and Alcohol-Related Liver Diseases. A Systematic Review.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 68 Issue: 2 2024 Jan

Authors Sparfel L,Ratodiarivony S,Boutet-Robinet E,Ellero-Simatos S,Jolivet-Gougeon A

[Role of microencapsulated Lactobacillus plantarum in alleviating intestinal inflammatory damage through promoting epithelial proliferation and differentiation in layer chicks.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Cui Y,Huang P,Duan H,Song S,Gan L,Liu Z,Lin Q,Wang J,Qi G,Guan J

[Bacillus coagulans prevents the decline in average daily feed intake in young piglets infected with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88 by reducing intestinal injury and regulating the gut microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 13 2023

Authors Zhang Y,Tian X,Dong Y,Li R,Shen M,Yi D,Wu T,Wang L,Zhao D,Hou Y

[Prebiotic potential of green banana flour: impact on gut microbiota modulation and microbial metabolic activity in a murine model.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Baek GH,Kim YJ,Lee Y,Jung SC,Seo HW,Kim JS

[Distinct Microbial Taxa Are Associated with LDL-Cholesterol Reduction after 12 Weeks of Lactobacillus plantarum Intake in Mild Hypercholesterolemia: Results of a Randomized Controlled Study.](#)

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2023 Nov 28

Authors Kerlikowsky F,Müller M,Greupner T,Amend L,Strowig T,Hahn A

[Antioxidant Capacity of Eugenol and Its Effect on Intestinal Flora Under in Vitro Simulated Conditions.](#)

Studies in health technology and informatics , Volume: 308 2023 Nov 23

Authors Dai J

[Effects of Dietary Bacillus coagulans and Tributyrin on Growth Performance, Serum Antioxidants, Intestinal Morphology, and Cecal Microbiota of Growing Yellow-Feathered Broilers.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 13 Issue: 22 2023 Nov 15

Authors Hou J,Lian L,Lu L,Gu T,Zeng T,Chen L,Xu W,Li G,Wu H,Tian Y

Gut microbiota, host lipid metabolism and regulation mechanism of high-fat diet induced mice following different probiotics-fermented wheat bran intervention.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 174 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Dec

Authors Wu Q,Zhuang M,Guo T,Bao S,Wu S,Ke S,Wang X,Wang A,Zhou Z

Gut microbiota and metabolic modulation by supplementation of polysaccharide-producing *Bacillus licheniformis* from Tibetan Yaks: A comprehensive multi-omics analysis.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 254 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Jan

Authors Zeng Z,Quan C,Zhou S,Gong S,Iqbal M,Kulyar MF,Nawaz S,Li K,Li J

Antitumor effect of exopolysaccharide from *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* WLPL09 on melanoma mice via regulating immunity and gut microbiota.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 254 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Oct 31

Authors Wang Q,Jiang B,Wei M,He Y,Wang Y,Zhang Q,Wei H,Tao X

Promoting intestinal antimicrobial defense and microbiome symbiosis contributes to IL-22-mediated protection against alcoholic hepatitis in mice.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Yue R,Wei X,Hao L,Dong H,Guo W,Sun X,Zhao J,Zhou Z,Zhong W

Spices as Sustainable Food Preservatives: A Comprehensive Review of Their Antimicrobial Potential.

Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 16 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 12

Authors Sulieman AME,Abdallah EM,Alanazi NA,Ed-Dra A,Jamal A,Idriss H,Alshammari AS,Shommo SAM

Uncovering the promising role of grape pomace as a modulator of the gut microbiome: An in-depth review.

Heliyon , Volume: 9 Issue: 10 2023 Oct

Authors Sinrod AJG,Shah IM,Surek E,Barile D

Analysis of the influence of host lifestyle (coffee consumption, drinking, and smoking) on Korean oral microbiome.

Forensic science international. Genetics , Volume: 68 2024 Jan

Authors Yu KM,Cho HS,Lee AM,Lee JW,Lim SK

Phlorizin Mitigates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Inhibiting Ferroptosis.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2023 Oct 19

Authors Cheng J,Liu D,Huang Y,Chen L,Li Y,Yang Z,Fu S,Hu G

Effect of grape pomace supplement on growth performance, gastrointestinal microbiota, and methane production in Tan lambs.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Cheng X,Du X,Liang Y,Degen AA,Wu X,ji K,Gao Q,Xin G,Cong H,Yang G

Thymus Vulgaris Oil Nanoemulsion: Synthesis, Characterization, Antimicrobial and Anticancer Activities.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 28 Issue: 19 2023 Oct 2

Authors Doghish AS,Shehabeldine AM,El-Mahdy HA,Hassanin MMH,Al-Askar AA,Marey SA,AbdElgawad H,Hashem AH

Biological activities, therapeutic potential, and pharmacological aspects of blackcurrants (*Ribes nigrum* L.): A comprehensive review.

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 11 Issue: 10 2023 Oct

Authors Ejaz A,Waliat S,Afzaal M,Saeed F,Ahmad A,Din A,Ateeq H,Asghar A,Shah YA,Rafi A,Khan MR

Butyrogenic, bifidogenic and slight anti-inflammatory effects of a green kiwifruit powder (Kiwi FFG®) in a human gastrointestinal model simulating mild constipation.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 173 Issue: Pt 2 2023 Nov

Authors Goya-Jorge E,Bondue P,Gonza I,Laforêt F,Antoine C,Boutaleb S,Douny C,Scippo ML,de Ribaucourt JC,Crahay F,Delcenserie V

Antiuaviolet, Antioxidant, and Antimicrobial Properties and Anticancer Potential of Novel Environmentally Friendly Amide-Modified Gallic Acid Derivatives.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2023 Oct 6

Authors Wang X,Cong J,Zhang L,Han Z,Jiang X,Yu L

The effect of physical exercise and dairy probiotics (*Lactobacillus casei*) on gut microbiome in childhood cancer survivors.

Neoplasma , Volume: 70 Issue: 4 2023 Aug

Authors Bielik V,Hric I,Šmahová S,Tkaciková M,Hlaváčová V,Nechalová L,Ugrayová S,Kolenová A

Effects of alcohol on the symptoms of gouty arthritis and taxonomic structure of gut microbiota in C57BL/6 mice.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Feng Y,Sun H,Zhu R,Tao J,Su R,Sun Y,Wang D

Enterococcus faecium C171: Modulating the Immune Response to Acute Lethal Viral Challenge.

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 62 Issue: 5 2023 Nov

Authors Mi J,He T,Hu X,Wang Z,Wang T,Qi X,Li K,Gao L,Liu C,Zhang Y,Wang S,Qiu Y,Liu Z,Song J,Wang X,Gao Y,Cui H

The Synergism of Human Lactobacillaceae and Inulin Decrease Hyperglycemia via Regulating the Composition of Gut

Microbiota and Metabolic Profiles in db/db Mice.**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 33 Issue: 12 2023 Aug 21

Authors Li P,Tong T,Wu Y,Zhou X,Zhang M,Liu J,She Y,Li Z,Li A

Effects of Ramadan intermittent fasting on gut microbiome: is the diet key?**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Saglam D,Colak GA,Sahin E,Ekren BY,Sezerman U,Bas M

The effects of Ascophyllum nodosum, Camellia sinensis-leaf extract, and their joint interventions on glycolipid and energy metabolism in obese mice.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Xu Y,Jia X,Zhang W,Xie Q,Zhu M,Zhao Z,Hao J,Li H,Du J,Liu Y,Feng H,He J,Li H

Water extract of goji berries improves neuroinflammation induced by a high-fat and high-fructose diet based on the bile acid-mediated gut-brain axis pathway.**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 18 2023 Sep 19

Authors Dong W,Huang Y,Shu Y,Fan X,Tian X,Yan Y,Mi J,Lu L,Zeng X,Cao Y

Resveratrol alleviates DSS-induced IBD in mice by regulating the intestinal microbiota-macrophage-arginine metabolism axis.**European journal of medical research** , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 2

Authors Xu X,Ocansey DKW,Pei B,Zhang Y,Wang N,Wang Z,Mao F

Positive efficacy of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum MH-301 as a postoperative adjunct to endoscopic sclerotherapy for internal hemorrhoids: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial.**Food & function** , 2023 Sep 1

Authors Zhang K,Liu H,Liu P,Feng Q,Gan L,Yao L,Huang G,Fang Z,Chen T,Fang N

Dietary oregano aqueous extract improves growth performance and intestinal health of broilers through modulating gut microbial compositions.**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 1

Authors Zhang F,Yang J,Zhan Q,Shi H,Li Y,Li D,Li Y,Yang X

Lactobacillus paracasei AH2 isolated from Chinese sourdough alleviated gluten-induced food allergy through modulating gut microbiota and promoting short-chain fatty acid accumulation in a BALB/c mouse model.**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 104 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 30

Authors Chen C,Liu C,Mu K,Xue W

Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis HN019 has antimicrobial activity against endodontic pathogens in vitro.**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , 2023 Aug 26

Authors Araujo LDC,da Silva RAB,Silva CMIPC,Salvador SLS,Messora MR,Furlaneto FAC,Mastrange MDA,Pucinelli CM,da Silva LAB

Effect of Bacillus subtilis and Oregano Oil on Performance, Gut Microbiome, and Intestinal Morphology in Pullets.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 8

Authors Kim HJ,Kim HS,Yun YS,Kang HK

Association of cigarette smoking with risk of colorectal cancer subtypes classified by gut microbiota.**Tobacco induced diseases** , Volume: 21 2023

Authors Cai JA,Zhang YZ,Yu ED,Ding WQ,Li ZS,Zhong L,Cai QC

The effects of time-restricted eating and Ramadan fasting on gut microbiota composition: a systematic review of human and animal studies.**Nutrition reviews** , Volume: 82 Issue: 6 2024 May 10

Authors Pieczynska-Zajac JM,Malinowska A,Lagowska K,Leciejska N,Bajerska J

Effect of an Enteroprotective Complementary Feed on Faecal Markers of Inflammation and Intestinal Microbiota Composition in Weaning Puppies.**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2023 Jul 3

Authors Meineri G,Cocolin L,Morelli G,Schievano C,Atuahene D,Ferrocino I

Lactobacillus paracasei ET-22 and derived postbiotics reduce halitosis and modulate oral microbiome dysregulation - a randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial.**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 14

Authors Wuri G,Liu F,Sun Z,Fang B,Zhao W,Hung WL,Liu WH,Zhang X,Wang R,Wu F,Zhao L,Zhang M

Green label marinades: A solution to salmonella and campylobacter in chicken products?**Heliyon** , Volume: 9 Issue: 7 2023 Jul

Authors Marmion M,Soro AB,Whyte P,Scannell AGM

Bile Acids and Short-Chain Fatty Acids Are Modulated after Onion and Apple Consumption in Obese Zucker Rats.**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 13 2023 Jul 5

Authors Balderas C,de Ancos B,Sánchez-Moreno C

Physicochemical, Rheological, and Sensory Characteristics of Yogurt Fermented by Lactic Acid Bacteria with Probiotic Potential and Bioprotective Properties.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 13 2023 Jun 29

Authors Hoxha R,Evstatieva Y,Nikolova D

Bacillus coagulans MZY531 alleviates intestinal mucosal injury in immunosuppressive mice via modulating intestinal barrier, inflammatory response, and gut microbiota.

Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 10

Authors Zhao Z,Sun M,Cui X,Chen J,Liu C,Zhang X

The probiotic Lactobacillus casei Zhang-mediated correction of gut dysbiosis ameliorates peritoneal fibrosis by suppressing macrophage-related inflammation via the butyrate/PPAR- γ /NF- κ B pathway.

Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 15 2023 Jul 31

Authors Wu Z,Zuo X,Wang X,Shi M,Zhu H,Cao C,Liu X,Liang W,Yao Y,Wang L

Cinnamon oil solid self-microemulsion mediates chronic mild stress-induced depression in mice by modulating monoamine neurotransmitters, corticosterone, inflammation cytokines, and intestinal flora.

Heliyon , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 2023 Jun

Authors Ma T,Tang B,Wang Y,Shen M,Ping Y,Wang L,Su J

Effects of Lactocaseibacillus casei (Lactobacillus casei) and Saccharomyces cerevisiae mixture on growth performance, hematological parameters, immunological responses, and intestinal microbiome in weaned pigs.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Kim S,Kwak J,Song M,Cho J,Kim ES,Keum GB,Doo H,Pandey S,Cho JH,Ryu S,Kim S,Im YM,Kim HB

Goat and cow milk differ in altering the microbiota composition and neurotransmitter levels in insomnia mouse models.

Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 17

Authors Mo L,Jing H,Du X,Zhao C,Lin Y,Li J,Wang H

Effect of Probiotic Yogurt Supplementation(Bifidobacterium animalis ssp. lactis BB-12) on Gut Microbiota of Female Taekwondo Athletes and Its Relationship with Exercise-Related Psychological Fatigue.

Microorganisms , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2023 May 26

Authors Zhu J,Zhu Y,Song G

Phyto-Inhibitory and Antimicrobial Activity of Brown Propolis from Romania.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2023 Jun 5

Authors Vica ML,Glevitzky M,Heghedus-Mîndru RC,Dumitrel GA,Heghedus-Mîndru G,Popa M,Faur DM,Bâlici ?,Teodoru CA

Probiotic modulation of gut microbiota by Bacillus coagulans MTCC 5856 in healthy subjects: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-control study.

Medicine , Volume: 102 Issue: 20 2023 May 19

Authors Majeed M,Nagabhushanam K,Mundkur L,Paulose S,Divakar H,Rao S,Arumugam S

Crosstalk between dietary pomegranate and gut microbiota: evidence of health benefits.

Critical reviews in food science and nutrition , 2023 Jun 19

Authors Yin Y,Martínez R,Zhang W,Estévez M

Targeted modification of gut microbiota and related metabolites via dietary fiber.

Carbohydrate polymers , Volume: 316 2023 Sep 15

Authors Nie Q,Sun Y,Li M,Zuo S,Chen C,Lin Q,Nie S

Modulatory Effects of A1 Milk, A2 Milk, Soy, and Egg Proteins on Gut Microbiota and Fermentation.

Microorganisms , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2023 May 3

Authors Nuomin,Baek R,Tsuruta T,Nishino N

Lactobacillus casei and Its Supplement Alleviate Stress-Induced Depression and Anxiety in Mice by the Regulation of BDNF Expression and NF- κ B Activation.

Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2023 May 26

Authors Ma X,Shin YJ,Park HS,Jeong JW,Kim JY,Shim JJ,Lee JL,Kim DH

Regulation of Gut Microflora by Lactobacillus casei Zhang Attenuates Liver Injury in Mice Caused by Anti-Tuberculosis Drugs.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 24 Issue: 11 2023 May 29

Authors Li Y,Zhao L,Sun C,Yang J,Zhang X,Dou S,Hua Q,Ma A,Cai J

Bacillus coagulans (Weizmannia coagulans) XY2 attenuates Cu-induced oxidative stress via DAF-16/FoxO and SKN-1/Nrf2 pathways and gut microbiota regulation.

Journal of hazardous materials , Volume: 457 2023 Sep 5

Authors Gao Y,Yu T,Wu Y,Huang X,Teng J,Zhao N,Zheng X,Yan F

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens alleviates the pathological injuries in mice infected with Schistosoma japonicum by modulating intestinal microbiome.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 13 2023

Authors Chen H,Sun R,Wang J,Yao S,Batool SS,Yu Z,Huang S,Huang J

Comparison of the Effects of Enzymolysis Seaweed Powder and Saccharomyces boulardii on Intestinal Health and Microbiota Composition in Kittens.

Metabolites , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2023 May 8

Authors Zhang M,Mo R,Li M,Qu Y,Wang H,Liu T,Liu P,Wu Y

Intermittent fasting protects against food allergy in a murine model via regulating gut microbiota.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Ma RX,Hu JQ,Fu W,Zhong J,Cao C,Wang CC,Qi SQ,Zhang XL,Liu GH,Gao YD

Dietary Supplementation of Brevibacillus laterosporus S62-9 Improves Broiler Growth and Immunity by Regulating Cecal Microbiota and Metabolites.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2023 May 22

Authors Zhi T,Ma A,Liu X,Chen Z,Li S,Jia Y

The Impact of Smoking on Microbiota: A Narrative Review.

Biomedicines , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Apr 10

Authors Cicchinelli S,Rosa F,Manca F,Zanza C,Ojetti V,Covino M,Candelli M,Gasbarrini A,Franceschi F,Piccioni A

Microencapsulation of Lactobacillus plantarum MB001 and its probiotic effect on growth performance, cecal microbiome and gut integrity of broiler chickens in a tropical climate.

Animal bioscience , Volume: 36 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Vimom S,Angkanaporn K,Nuengjamnong C

Milk protects against sarcopenic obesity due to increase in the genus Akkermansia in faeces of db/db mice.

Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Okamura T,Hamaguchi M,Nakajima H,Kitagawa N,Majima S,Senmaru T,Okada H,Ushigome E,Nakanishi N,Sasano R,Fukui M

Cross-talks between gut microbiota and tobacco smoking: a two-sample Mendelian randomization study.

BMC medicine , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2023 Apr 28

Authors Fan J,Zhou Y,Meng R,Tang J,Zhu J,Aldrich MC,Cox NJ,Zhu Y,Li Y,Zhou D

Prevention of High-Fat-Diet-Induced Dyslipidemia by Lactobacillus plantarum LP104 through Mediating Bile Acid Enterohepatic Axis Circulation and Intestinal Flora.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 71 Issue: 19 2023 May 17

Authors Wang Y,Xing X,Ma Y,Fan Y,Zhang Y,Nan B,Li X,Wang Y,Liu J

Combined effect of metabolites produced by a modified Lactobacillus casei and berry phenolic extract on Campylobacter and microbiome in chicken cecum contents.

Journal of food science , Volume: 88 Issue: 6 2023 Jun

Authors Tabashsum Z,Alvarado-Martinez Z,Wall MJ,Aditya A,Biswas D

Bacillus licheniformis reverses the environmental ceftriaxone sodium-induced gut microbial dysbiosis and intestinal inflammation in mice.

Ecotoxicology and environmental safety , Volume: 257 2023 Jun 1

Authors Zeng Z,Yue W,Kined C,Wang P,Liu R,Liu J,Chen X

Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM405 against Rotenone-Induced Parkinson's Disease Mice via Regulating Gut Microbiota and Branched-Chain Amino Acids Biosynthesis.

Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 1

Authors Chu C,Yu L,Li Y,Guo H,Zhai Q,Chen W,Tian F

Dried Fruits: Bioactives, Effects on Gut Microbiota, and Possible Health Benefits-An Update.

Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Mar 26

Authors Alasvar C,Chang SK,Kris-Etherton PM,Sullivan VK,Petersen KS,Guasch-Ferré M,Jenkins DJA

Alleviation of Alcoholic Fatty Liver by Dendrobium officinale Flower Extracts due to Regulation of Gut Microbiota and Short-Chain Fatty Acids in Mice Exposed to Chronic Alcohol.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2023 Mar 28

Authors Zhang J,Fan J,Luo H,Liang Z,Guan Y,Lei X,Bo N,Zhao M

Neuroprotective Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 in a Mouse Model of Parkinson's Disease: The Role of Gut Microbiota and MicroRNAs.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 24 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 5

Authors Lee YZ,Cheng SH,Chang MY,Lin YF,Wu CC,Tsai YC

Psychobiotic Lactobacillus plantarum JYLP-326 relieves anxiety, depression, and insomnia symptoms in test anxious college via modulating the gut microbiota and its metabolism.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Zhu R,Fang Y,Li H,Liu Y,Wei J,Zhang S,Wang L,Fan R,Wang L,Li S,Chen T

Effects of Pomegranate Peel Polyphenols Combined with Inulin on Gut Microbiota and Serum Metabolites of High-Fat-Induced Obesity Rats.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 71 Issue: 14 2023 Apr 12

Authors Shi H,Li X,Hou C,Chen L,Zhang Y,Li J

[Lactobacillus plantarum ZJ316 alleviates ulcerative colitis by inhibiting inflammation and regulating short-chain fatty acid levels and the gut microbiota in a mouse model.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2023 May 11

Authors Gu Q,Xia C,Liu N,Chen Z,Zhou Q,Li P

[Antimicrobial and immunoregulatory effects of Lactobacillus delbrueckii 45E against genitourinary pathogens.](#)

Journal of biomedical science , Volume: 30 Issue: 1 2023 Mar 23

Authors Bnfaa AA, Lee KW, Than LTL, Amin-Nordin S

[Impact of Intermittent Fasting on the Gut Microbiota: A Systematic Review.](#)

Advanced biology , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Pérez-Gerdel T, Camargo M, Alvarado M, Ramírez JD

[Ethanol extract of propolis regulates type 2 diabetes in mice via metabolism and gut microbiota.](#)

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 310 2023 Jun 28

Authors Guan R, Ma N, Liu G, Wu Q, Su S, Wang J, Geng Y

[OSA Is Associated With the Human Gut Microbiota Composition and Functional Potential in the Population-Based Swedish CardioPulmonary bioImage Study.](#)

Chest , Volume: 164 Issue: 2 2023 Aug

Authors Baldanzi G, Sayols-Baixeras S, Theorell-Haglöw J, Dekkers KF, Hammar U, Nguyen D, Lin YT, Ahmad S, Holm JB, Nielsen HB, Brunkwall L, Benedict C, Cedernaes J, Koskineemi S, Phillipson M, Lind L, Sundström J, Bergström G, Engström G, Smith JG, Orho-Melander M, Ärnlöv J, Kennedy B, Lindberg E, Fall T

[Gut microbiota mediates the anti-obesity effect of intermittent fasting by inhibiting intestinal lipid absorption.](#)

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 116 2023 Jun

Authors Yang H, Li C, Che M, Li Y, Feng R, Sun C

[Effects of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum FBT215 and prebiotics on the gut microbiota structure of mice.](#)

Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 32 Issue: 4 2023 Mar

Authors Lee MH, Kim J, Kim GH, Kim MS, Yoon SS

[Prospective Application of Nanoencapsulated Bacillus amyloliquefaciens on Broiler Chickens' Performance and Gut Health with Efficacy against Campylobacter jejuni Colonization.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2023 Feb 21

Authors Ismail H, Ibrahim D, El Sayed S, Wahdan A, El-Tarabili RM, Rizk El-Ghareeb W, Abdullah Alhawas B, Alahmad BAY, Abdel-Raheem SM, El-Hamid MIA

[Effects of fermented soybean meal supplementation on the growth performance and apparent total tract digestibility by modulating the gut microbiome of weaned piglets.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Mar 6

Authors Muniyappan M, Shanmugam S, Park JH, Han K, Kim IH

[Lactobacillus plantarum HF02 alleviates lipid accumulation and intestinal microbiota dysbiosis in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.](#)

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 103 Issue: 9 2023 Jul

Authors Chen H, Zhao H, Qi X, Sun Y, Ma Y, Li Q

[Goji berry leaf exerts a comparable effect against colitis and microbiota dysbiosis to its fruit in dextran-sulfate-sodium-treated mice.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 3

Authors Yu C, Chen Y, Ahmadi S, Wu D, Wu J, Ding T, Liu D, Ye X, Chen S, Pan H

[Dietary Bacillus licheniformis shapes the foregut microbiota, improving nutrient digestibility and intestinal health in broiler chickens.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Han Y, Xu X, Wang J, Cai H, Li D, Zhang H, Yang P, Meng K

[Change of gut microbiome structure in preterm infants with hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy induced by apnea.](#)

Pediatrics and neonatology , Volume: 64 Issue: 4 2023 Jul

Authors Chen G, Li F, Du J

[Lactobacillus plantarum-Derived Postbiotics Ameliorate Acute Alcohol-Induced Liver Injury by Protecting Cells from Oxidative Damage, Improving Lipid Metabolism, and Regulating Intestinal Microbiota.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2023 Feb 7

Authors Ye W, Chen Z, He Z, Gong H, Zhang J, Sun J, Yuan S, Deng J, Liu Y, Zeng A

[Dietary Administration of Black Raspberries and Arsenic Exposure: Changes in the Gut Microbiota and Its Functional Metabolites.](#)

Metabolites , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 30

Authors Tu P,Tang Q,Mo Z,Niu H,Hu Y,Wu L,Chen Z,Wang X,Gao B

Bioaccessibility and Bioavailability of Diet Polyphenols and Their Modulation of Gut Microbiota.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 24 Issue: 4 2023 Feb 14

Authors Lippolis T,Cofano M,Caponio GR,De Nunzio V,Notarnicola M

Dietary Supplementation with Probiotic Bacillus licheniformis S6 Improves Intestinal Integrity via Modulating Intestinal Barrier Function and Microbial Diversity in Weaned Piglets.

Biology , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2023 Feb 2

Authors Sun W,Chen W,Meng K,Cai L,Li G,Li X,Jiang X

Efficacy of incremental loads of cow's milk as a treatment for lactose malabsorption in Japan.

World journal of clinical cases , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Feb 6

Authors Hasegawa M,Okada K,Nagata S,Sugihara S

Effects of kiwi fruit (Actinidia chinensis) polysaccharides on metabolites and gut microbiota of acrylamide-induced mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Chen M,Chen X,Wang K,Cai L,Liu N,Zhou D,Jia W,Gong P,Liu N,Sun Y

Intestinal microbial composition changes induced by Lactobacillus plantarum GBL 16, 17 fermented feed and intestinal immune homeostasis regulation in pigs.

Journal of animal science and technology , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2022 Nov

Authors Yu DY,Oh SH,Kim IS,Kim GI,Kim JA,Moon YS,Jang JC,Lee SS,Jung JH,Park J,Cho KK

Different gut microbiota in U.S. formula-fed infants consuming a meat vs. dairy-based complementary foods: A randomized controlled trial.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Tang M,Ma C,Weinheimer-Haus EM,Robertson CE,Kofonow JM,Berman LM,Waljee A,Zhu J,Frank DN,Krebs NF

Taiwanese green propolis ameliorates metabolic syndrome via remodeling of white adipose tissue and modulation of gut microbiota in diet-induced obese mice.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 160 2023 Apr

Authors Chien YH,Yu YH,Chen YW

Microbiome Alterations in Alcohol Use Disorder and Alcoholic Liver Disease.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 24 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 27

Authors Litwinowicz K,Gamian A

Lactocaseibacillus casei T1 attenuates Helicobacter pylori-induced inflammation and gut microbiota disorders in mice.

BMC microbiology , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2023 Feb 11

Authors Yu Z,Cao M,Peng J,Wu D,Li S,Wu C,Qing L,Zhang A,Wang W,Huang M,Zhao J

Lactobacillus plantarum ZJUIDS14 alleviates non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in mice in association with modulation in the gut microbiota.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Cao F,Ding Q,Zhuge H,Lai S,Chang K,Le C,Yang G,Valencak TG,Li S,Ren D

Red and White Meat Intake in Relation to Gut Flora in Obese and Non-Obese Arab Females.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 5

Authors Almajed J,Al-Musharaf S,Abudawood M,Sabico S,Aljazairy EA,Aljuraiban GS

Modulatory Effect of Fermented Black Soybean and Adlay on Gut Microbiota Contributes to Healthy Aging.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 67 Issue: 5 2023 Mar

Authors Koh YC,Kuo LH,Chang YY,Tung YC,Lo YC,Pan MH

Obstructive sleep apnea is related to alterations in fecal microbiome and impaired intestinal barrier function.

Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jan 15

Authors Li Q,Xu T,Shao C,Gao W,Wang M,Dong Y,Wang X,Lu F,Li D,Tan H,Jiang Y,Xie Q,Cai F,Feng L,Li T

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 40 regulates piglet performance, antioxidant capacity, immune status and gut microbiota.

Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 12 2023 Mar

Authors Jiang Z,Su W,Li W,Wen C,Du S,He H,Zhang Y,Gong T,Wang X,Wang Y,Jin M,Lu Z

Acute sleep deprivation exacerbates systemic inflammation and psychiatry disorders through gut microbiota dysbiosis and disruption of circadian rhythms.

Microbiological research , Volume: 268 2023 Mar

Authors Yang DF,Huang WC,Wu CW,Huang CY,Yang YSH,Tung YT

Cranberry-lingonberry juice affects the gut and urinary microbiome in children - a randomized controlled trial.

APMIS : acta pathologica, microbiologica, et immunologica Scandinavica , Volume: 131 Issue: 3 2023 Mar

Authors Hakola M,Vehviläinen P,Muotka J,Tejesvi MV,Pokka T,Vähäsarja P,Hanni AM,Renko M,Uhari M,Salo J,Tapiainen T

Thyme (Thymus vulgaris L.) polyphenols ameliorate DSS-induced ulcerative colitis of mice by mitigating intestinal barrier damage, regulating gut microbiota, and suppressing TLR4/NF- κ B-NLRP3 inflammasome pathways.

Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 23

Authors Zhou Z,He W,Tian H,Zhan P,Liu J

The administration of *Enterococcus faecium* SF68 counteracts compositional shifts in the gut microbiota of diet-induced obese mice.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Panattoni A,Calvigioni M,Benvenuti L,D`Antongiovanni V,Pellegrini C,Di Salvo C,Mazzantini D,Celandroni F,Fornai M,Antonioli L,Ghelardi E

Quercetin alleviates intestinal inflammation and improves intestinal functions via modulating gut microbiota composition in LPS-challenged laying hens.

Poultry science , Volume: 102 Issue: 3 2023 Mar

Authors Feng J,Li Z,Ma H,Yue Y,Hao K,Li J,Xiang Y,Min Y

Effects of a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation product on fecal characteristics, metabolite concentrations, and microbiota populations of dogs subjected to exercise challenge.

Journal of animal science , 2022 Dec 27

Authors Oba PM,Carroll MQ,Sieja KM,Nogueira JPS,Yang X,Epp TY,Warzecha CM,Varney JL,Fowler JW,Coon CN,Swanson KS

Intermittent Fasting Alleviates Risk Markers in a Murine Model of Ulcerative Colitis by Modulating the Gut Microbiome and Metabolome.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 14

Authors Wu J,Man D,Shi D,Wu W,Wang S,Wang K,Li Y,Yang L,Bian X,Wang Q,Li L

Dietary Supplementation with Black Raspberries Altered the Gut Microbiome Composition in a Mouse Model of Colitis-Associated Colorectal Cancer, although with Differing Effects for a Healthy versus a Western Basal Diet.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 10

Authors Rodríguez DM,Hintze KJ,Rompato G,Wettere AJV,Ward RE,Phatak S,Neal C,Armbrust T,Stewart EC,Thomas AJ,Benninghoff AD

Effects of a Specific Pre- and Probiotic Combination and Parent Stock Vaccination on Performance and Bacterial Communities in Broilers Challenged with a Multidrug-Resistant *Escherichia coli*.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2022 Nov 26

Authors Fuhrmann L,Zentek J,Vahjen W,Günther R,Saliu EM

Brevibacillus laterosporus BL1, a promising probiotic, prevents obesity and modulates gut microbiota in mice fed a high-fat diet.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Weng G,Huang J,Ma X,Song M,Yin Y,Deng D,Deng J

Empire Apple (*Malus domestica*) Juice, Pomace, and Pulp Modulate Intestinal Functionality, Morphology, and Bacterial Populations In Vivo (*Gallus gallus*).

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 23 2022 Nov 22

Authors Jackson C,Shukla V,Kolba N,Agarwal N,Padilla-Zakour OI,Tako E

Polysaccharides from red kidney bean alleviating hyperglycemia and hyperlipidemia in type 2 diabetic rats via gut microbiota and lipid metabolic modulation.

Food chemistry , Volume: 404 Issue: Pt A 2023 Mar 15

Authors Bai Z,Huang X,Wu G,Ye H,Huang W,Nie Q,Chen H,Yin J,Chen Y,Nie S

The effects of *Saccharomyces boulardii* on rat colonic hypermotility induced by repeated water avoidance stress and the potential mechanism.

PeerJ , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Liu J,Ren H,Yuan F,Shao M,Luo H

Effects of Dietary Oregano Essential Oil on Cecal Microorganisms and Muscle Fatty Acids of Luhua Chickens.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 12 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 20

Authors Wu T,Yang F,Jiao T,Zhao S

The Effects of Dietary *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* TL106 Supplementation, as an Alternative to Antibiotics, on Growth Performance, Intestinal Immunity, Epithelial Barrier Integrity, and Intestinal Microbiota in Broilers.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 12 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 9

Authors Bao C,Zhang W,Wang J,Liu Y,Cao H,Li F,Liu S,Shang Z,Cao Y,Dong B

Enterococcus faecium GEFA01 alleviates hypercholesterolemia by promoting reverse cholesterol transportation via modulating the gut microbiota-SCFA axis.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Xu W,Zou K,Zhan Y,Cai Y,Zhang Z,Tao X,Qiu L,Wei H

The Impact of Sleep Disturbance on Gut Microbiota, Atrial Substrate, and Atrial Fibrillation Inducibility in Mice: A Multi-Omics Analysis.

Metabolites , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 20

Authors Zuo K,Fang C,Fu Y,Liu Z,Liu Y,Liu L,Wang Y,Wang H,Yin X,Liu X,Li J,Zhong J,Chen M,Yang X,Xu L

Investigation of Immunostimulatory Effects of Heat-Treated Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LM1004 and Its Underlying Molecular Mechanism.

Food science of animal resources , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2022 Nov

Authors Bae WY,Jung WH,Shin SL,Kwon S,Sohn M,Kim TR

Lactocaseibacillus casei ATCC334 Ameliorates Radiation-Induced Intestinal Injury in Rats by Targeting Microbes and Metabolites.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 67 Issue: 1 2023 Jan

Authors Hua Q,Zhang H,Xu R,Tian C,Gao T,Yuan Y,Han Y,Li Y,Qi C,Zhong F,Ma A

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens SC06 in the diet improves egg quality of hens by altering intestinal microbiota and the effect is diminished by antimicrobial peptide.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Xu S,Wang F,Zou P,Li X,Jin Q,Wang Q,Wang B,Zhou Y,Tang L,Yu D,Li W

Exploratory analysis of one versus two-day intermittent fasting protocols on the gut microbiome and plasma metabolome in adults with overweight/obesity.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Mohr AE,Jasbi P,Bowes DA,Dirks B,Whisner CM,Arciero KM,Poe M,Gu H,Gumpricht E,Sweazea KL,Arciero PJ

Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG protects against atherosclerosis by improving ketone body synthesis.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 106 Issue: 24 2022 Dec

Authors Zhai T,Ren W,Wang P,Zheng L

Plant-Derived Lactobacillus paracasei UH-SONE68 Improves the Gut Microbiota Associated with Hepatic Disorders: A Randomized, Double-Blind, and Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 21 2022 Oct 26

Authors Danshiitsoodol N,Noda M,Kanno K,Uchida T,Sugiyama M

Postbiotics Prepared Using Lactobacillus paracasei CCFM1224 Prevent Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease by Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Liver Metabolism.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 23 Issue: 21 2022 Nov 4

Authors Pan Z,Mao B,Zhang Q,Tang X,Yang B,Zhao J,Cui S,Zhang H

Dietary Oregano Essential Oil Supplementation Influences Production Performance and Gut Microbiota in Late-Phase Laying Hens Fed Wheat-Based Diets.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 12 Issue: 21 2022 Nov 2

Authors Gao F,Zhang L,Li H,Xia F,Bai H,Piao X,Sun Z,Cui H,Shi L

Effects of Proteases from Pineapple and Papaya on Protein Digestive Capacity and Gut Microbiota in Healthy C57BL/6 Mice and Dose-Manner Response on Mucosal Permeability in Human Reconstructed Intestinal 3D Tissue Model.

Metabolites , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Oct 26

Authors Kostiuhenko O,Kravchenko N,Markus J,Burleigh S,Fedkiv O,Cao L,Letasiova S,Skibo G,Fåk Hållenius F,Prykhodko O

Structural Insights into Amelioration Effects of Quercetin and Its Glycoside Derivatives on NAFLD in Mice by Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Host Metabolism.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 46 2022 Nov 23

Authors Shi Z,Zhang C,Lei H,Chen C,Cao Z,Song Y,Chen G,Wu F,Zhou J,Lu Y,Zhang L

Gut microbiome and metabolome analyses reveal the protective effect of special high-docosahexaenoic acid tuna oil on d-galactose-induced aging in mice.

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 10 Issue: 11 2022 Nov

Authors Zhang J,Yi C,Han J,Ming T,Zhou J,Lu C,Li Y,Su X

Co-fermented yellow wine lees by Bacillus subtilis and Enterococcus faecium regulates growth performance and gut microbiota in finishing pigs.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Zhang Y,Wang C,Su W,Jiang Z,He H,Gong T,Kai L,Xu H,Wang Y,Lu Z

Flavones interact with fiber to affect fecal bacterial communities in vitro.

Food chemistry , Volume: 404 Issue: Pt B 2023 Mar 15

Authors Loo YT,Howell K,Suleria H,Zhang P,Liu S,Ng K

[A prospective randomized comparative study of the efficacy and safety of a two-week bismuth-based quadrotherapy of Helicobacter pylori infection with the inclusion of the probiotic containing Bifidobacterium longum BB-46 and Enterococcus faecium ENCfa-68].

Terapevticheskii arkhiv , Volume: 93 Issue: 8 2021 Aug 15

Authors Yakovenko EP,Strokova TV,Iakovenko AV,Ivanov AN,Soluyanov IP,Vasilyev NN

Baseline gut microbial profiles are associated with the efficacy of Bacillus subtilis and Enterococcus faecium in IBS-D.

Scandinavian journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 58 Issue: 4 2023 Apr

Authors Hong G,Li Y,Yang M,Li G,Jin Y,Xiong H,Qian W,Hou X

Effect of fruit intake on functional constipation: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized and crossover studies.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Huo J,Wu L,Lv J,Cao H,Gao Q

Effects of iron deficiency and iron supplementation at the host-microbiota interface: Could a piglet model unravel complexities of the underlying mechanisms?

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Abbas M,Hayirli Z,Drakesmith H,Andrews SC,Lewis MC

Lactobacillus delbrueckii might lower serum triglyceride levels via colonic microbiota modulation and SCFA-mediated fat metabolism in parenteral tissues of growing-finishing pigs.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Hou G,Yin J,Wei L,Li R,Peng W,Yuan Y,Huang X,Yin Y

Bovine milk with variant β -casein types on immunological mediated intestinal changes and gut health of mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Liu B,Qiao W,Zhang M,Liu Y,Zhao J,Chen L

Role of a probiotic strain in the modulation of gut microbiota and cytokines in inflammatory bowel disease.

Anaerobe , Volume: 78 2022 Dec

Authors Bamola VD,Dubey D,Samanta P,Kedia S,Ahuja V,Madempudi RS,Neelamraju J,Chaudhry R

Oral administration of Lactobacillus plantarum JC7 alleviates OVA-induced murine food allergy through immunoregulation and restoring disordered intestinal microbiota.

European journal of nutrition , Volume: 62 Issue: 2 2023 Mar

Authors Duan C,Ma L,Yu J,Sun Y,Liu L,Ma F,Li X,Li D

Resveratrol modulates the gut microbiota of cholestasis in pregnant rats.

Journal of physiology and pharmacology : an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2022 Apr

Authors Li Z,Lei L,Ling L,Liu Y,Xiong Z,Shao Y

Synbiotic microencapsulation of Enterococcus faecium Rp1: a potential probiotic isolated from ragi porridge with antiproliferative property against colon carcinoma cell line.

Journal of food science and technology , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2022 Oct

Authors Ashwanandhini G,Reshma R,Preetha R

Brazilian green propolis improves gut microbiota dysbiosis and protects against sarcopenic obesity.

Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2022 Dec

Authors Okamura T,Hamaguchi M,Bamba R,Nakajima H,Yoshimura Y,Kimura T,Hashimoto Y,Majima S,Senmaru T,Ushigome E,Nakanishi N,Asano M,Yamazaki M,Nishimoto Y,Yamada T,Fujikura C,Asama T,Okumura N,Takakuwa H,Sasano R,Fukui M

Lactobacillus plantarum ST-III modulates abnormal behavior and gut microbiota in a mouse model of autism spectrum disorder.

Physiology & behavior , Volume: 257 2022 Dec 1

Authors Guo M,Li R,Wang Y,Ma S,Zhang Y,Li S,Zhang H,Liu Z,You C,Zheng H

Characteristics of salivary microbiota in children with obstructive sleep apnea: A prospective study with polysomnography.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Huang X,Chen X,Gong X,Xu Y,Xu Z,Gao X

Impact of Propolis on Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis Based on Total DNA, RNA and Protein Levels.

Pakistan journal of biological sciences : PJBS , Volume: 25 Issue: 9 2022 Jan

Authors Nafea EA,Yousef AD,Dereny SHE,Abdel-Hameed KHM,Mahfouz HM,Farghaly DS

Formation of cinnamon essential oil/xanthan gum/chitosan composite microcapsules basing on Pickering emulsions.

Colloid and polymer science , Volume: 300 Issue: 10 2022

Authors Li X,Gao Y,Li Y,Li Y,Liu H,Yang Z,Wu H,Hu Y

Intermittent fasting positively modulates human gut microbial diversity and ameliorates blood lipid profile.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Khan MN,Khan SI,Rana MI,Ayyaz A,Khan MY,Imran M

Intermittent fasting positively modulates human gut microbial diversity and ameliorates blood lipid profile.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Khan MN,Khan SI,Rana MI,Ayyaz A,Khan MY,Imran M

Antibacterial and antibiofilm activity of Lactobacillus strains secretome and extraction against Escherichia coli isolated from urinary tract infection.

Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands) , Volume: 36 2022 Dec

Authors Soltani N,Abbasi S,Baghaeifar S,Taheri E,Farhoudi Sefidan Jadid M,Emami P,Abolhasani K,Aslanshirzadeh F

Comparing the Effects of Concord Grape (Vitis labrusca L.) Puree, Juice, and Pomace on Intestinal Morphology, Functionality, and Bacterial Populations In Vivo (Gallus gallus).

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2022 Aug 27

Authors Agarwal N,Shukla V,Kolba N,Jackson C,Cheng J,Padilla-Zakour OI,Tako E

Impact of Clarified Apple Juices with Different Processing Methods on Gut Microbiota and Metabolomics of Rats.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2022 Aug 25

Authors Xu L,Yang S,Wang K,Lu A,Wang X,Xu Z

Milk fat globule membrane supplementation to obese rats during pregnancy and lactation promotes neurodevelopment in offspring via modulating gut microbiota.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Yuan Q,Gong H,Du M,Li T,Mao X

Effects of Bacillus subtilis natto JLCC513 on gut microbiota and intestinal barrier function in obese rats.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 133 Issue: 6 2022 Dec

Authors Sun R,Niu H,Sun M,Miao X,Jin X,Xu X,Yanping C,Mei H,Wang J,Da L,Su Y

Eugenol, A Major Component of Clove Oil, Attenuates Adiposity, and Modulates Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 66 Issue: 20 2022 Oct

Authors Li M,Zhao Y,Wang Y,Geng R,Fang J,Kang SG,Huang K,Tong T

Different effects of Bacillus coagulans vegetative cells and spore isolates on constipation-induced gut microbiota dysbiosis in mice.

Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 18 2022 Sep 22

Authors Li L,Liu B,Cao J,Zhang H,Tian F,Yu L,Chen W,Zhai Q

Regulation of a High-Iron Diet on Lipid Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Mice.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 12 Issue: 16 2022 Aug 13

Authors Xiong Q,Zhao J,Tian C,Ma W,Miao L,Liang L,Zhang K,Du H

On the effect of flavonoids and dietary fibre in lingonberries on atherosclerotic plaques, lipid profiles and gut microbiota composition in Apoe(-/-) mice.

International journal of food sciences and nutrition , Volume: 73 Issue: 8 2022 Dec

Authors Liu J,Hefni ME,Witthöft CM,Bergström M,Burleigh S,Nyman M,Hållenius F

Oregano Essential Oils Mediated Intestinal Microbiota and Metabolites and Improved Growth Performance and Intestinal Barrier Function in Sheep.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Jia L,Wu J,Lei Y,Kong F,Zhang R,Sun J,Wang L,Li Z,Shi J,Wang Y,Wei Y,Zhang K,Lei Z

Bacillus coagulans in Combination with Chitooligosaccharides Regulates Gut Microbiota and Ameliorates the DSS-Induced Colitis in Mice.

Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2022 Aug 31

Authors Liu Z,Jiang Z,Zhang Z,Liu T,Fan Y,Liu T,Peng N

Dietary Goji Shapes the Gut Microbiota to Prevent the Liver Injury Induced by Acute Alcohol Intake.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Guo L,Guan Q,Duan W,Ren Y,Zhang XJ,Xu HY,Shi JS,Wang FZ,Lu R,Zhang HL,Xu ZH,Li H,Geng Y

In Vitro Analysis of Extracts of Plant Used in Mexican Traditional Medicine, Which Are Useful to Combat Clostridioides difficile Infection.

Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 7

Authors Martínez-Alva JE,Espinoza-Simón E,Bayona-Pérez Y,Ruiz-Pérez NC,Ochoa SA,Xicohtencatl-Cortes J,Torres J,Romo-Castillo M

Antimicrobial Activity of Essential Oils Evaluated In Vitro against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 20

Authors Galgano M,Capozza P,Pellegrini F,Cordisco M,Sposato A,Sblano S,Camero M,Lanave G,Fracchiolla G,Corrente M,Cirone F,Trotta A,Tempesta M,Buonavoglia D,Pratelli A

Lactobacillus plantarum Alleviates Obesity by Altering the Composition of the Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ma Y,Fei Y,Han X,Liu G,Fang J

Dietary Eugenol Nanoemulsion Potentiated Performance of Broiler Chickens: Orchestration of Digestive Enzymes, Intestinal Barrier Functions and Cytokines Related Gene Expression With a Consequence of Attenuating the Severity of E. coli 078 Infection.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ibrahim D,Eldemery F,Metwally AS,Abd-Allah EM,Mohamed DT,Ismail TA,Hamed TA,Al Sadik GM,Neamat-Allah ANF,Abd El-Hamid MI

Identification of Nordic Berries with Beneficial Effects on Cognitive Outcomes and Gut Microbiota in High-Fat-Fed Middle-Aged C57BL/6J Mice.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jun 30

Authors Huang F,Marungruang N,Kostiuchenko O,Kravchenko N,Burleigh S,Prykhodko O,Hällenius FF,Heyman-Lindén L
The Effects of Time-Restricted Eating on Metabolism and Gut Microbiota: A Real-Life Study.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jun 21

Authors Ferrocino I,Pellegrini M,D'Eusebio C,Goitre I,Ponzo V,Fadda M,Rosato R,Mengozzi G,Beccuti G,Merlo FD,Rahimi F,Comazzi I,Cocolin L,Ghigo E,Bo S

Fermented milk of cheese-derived *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus* displays potentials in alleviating alcohol-induced hepatic injury and gut dysbiosis in mice.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 157 2022 Jul

Authors Liu M,Liu M,Yang S,Shen C,Wang X,Liu W,Guo Y

Regulatory Effect of *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* 2-33 on Intestinal Microbiota of Mice With Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Bao W,He Y,Yu J,Liu M,Yang X,Ta N,Zhang E,Liang C

Effects of *Lactobacillus curvatus* HY7601 and *Lactobacillus plantarum* KY1032 on Overweight and the Gut Microbiota in Humans: Randomized, Double-Blinded, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 12 2022 Jun 15

Authors Mo SJ,Lee K,Hong HJ,Hong DK,Jung SH,Park SD,Shim JJ,Lee JL

Lactobacillus plantarum FRT4 alleviated obesity by modulating gut microbiota and liver metabolome in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

Food & nutrition research , Volume: 66 2022

Authors Cai H,Wen Z,Zhao L,Yu D,Meng K,Yang P

Effect of dietary *Bacillus coagulans* on the performance and intestinal microbiota of weaned piglets.

Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience , Volume: 16 Issue: 7 2022 Jul

Authors Sun T,Miao H,Zhang C,Wang Y,Liu S,Jiao P,Li W,Li Y,Huang Z

In vitro Intervention of *Lactobacillus paracasei* N1115 Can Alter Fecal Microbiota and Their SCFAs Metabolism of Pregnant Women with Constipation and Diarrhea.

Current microbiology , Volume: 79 Issue: 7 2022 Jun 7

Authors Dang C,Zhao K,Xun Y,Feng L,Zhang D,Cui L,Cui Y,Jia X,Wang S

The Probiotic *Lactobacillus paracasei* Ameliorates Diarrhea Cause by *Escherichia coli* O(8) via Gut Microbiota Modulation(1).

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ren S,Wang C,Chen A,Lv W,Gao R

Combination of *Houttuynia cordata* polysaccharide and *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* P101 alleviates acute liver injury by regulating gut microbiota in mice.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 102 Issue: 15 2022 Dec

Authors Xu X,Liu S,Zhao Y,Wang M,Hu L,Li W,Xu H

Investigating Ramadan Like Fasting Effects on the Gut Microbiome in BALB/c Mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Su J,Li F,Wang Y,Su Y,Verhaar A,Ma Z,Peppelenbosch MP

Antibacterial and antibiofilm activities of some plant essential oils and synergistic effects of cinnamon essential oil with vancomycin against *Clostridioides difficile*: in vitro study.

Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 75 Issue: 3 2022 Sep

Authors Tosun MN,Taylan G,Demirel Zorba NN

Pomegranate juice alters the microbiota in breast milk and infant stool: a pilot study.

Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2022 May 23

Authors Henning SM,Yang J,Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Korn M,Ben-Nissan D,Heber D,Li Z

Pomegranate peel polyphenols interaction with intestinal flora and its metabolic transformation.

Xenobiotica; the fate of foreign compounds in biological systems , Volume: 52 Issue: 5 2022 May

Authors Shi H,Yang J,Li J

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens SC06 alleviates the obesity of ob/ob mice and improves their intestinal microbiota and bile acid metabolism.

Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2022 May 10

Authors Zeng Z,Zhou Y,Xu Y,Wang S,Wang B,Zeng Z,Wang Q,Ye X,Jin L,Yue M,Tang L,Zou P,Zhao P,Li W

Lactobacillus casei Improve Anti-Tuberculosis Drugs-Induced Intestinal Adverse Reactions in Rat by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Short-Chain Fatty Acids.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2022 Apr 17

Authors Li Y,Zhao L,Hou M,Gao T,Sun J,Luo H,Wang F,Zhong F,Ma A,Cai J

Relandscaping the Gut Microbiota with a Whole Food: Dose-Response Effects to Common Bean.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2022 Apr 15

Authors Lutsiv T,McGinley JN,Neil-McDonald ES,Weir TL,Foster MT,Thompson HJ

Administration of Aspergillus oryzae suppresses DSS-induced colitis.

Food chemistry. Molecular sciences , Volume: 4 2022 Jul 30

Authors Nomura R,Tsuzuki S,Kojima T,Nagasawa M,Sato Y,Uefune M,Baba Y,Hayashi T,Nakano H,Kato M,Shimizu M

Effect of Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 10415 on Gut Barrier Function, Internal Redox State, Proinflammatory Response and Pathogen Inhibition Properties in Porcine Intestinal Epithelial Cells.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2022 Apr 2

Authors Palkovicsné Pézsa N,Kovács D,Gálfi P,Rácz B,Farkas O

Effects of Ramadan and Non-ramadan Intermittent Fasting on Gut Microbiome.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Mousavi SN,Rayyani E,Heshmati J,Tavasolian R,Rahimlou M

A novel Lactobacillus bulgaricus isolate can maintain the intestinal health, improve the growth performance and reduce the colonization of E. coli O157:H7 in broilers.

British poultry science , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2022 Oct

Authors Xiang L,Ying Z,Xue M,Xiaoxian P,Xiaorong L,Chunyang L,Yu W,Mingcheng L,Binxian L

Lactobacillus paracasei 24 Attenuates Lipid Accumulation in High-Fat Diet-Induced Obese Mice by Regulating the Gut Microbiota.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 15 2022 Apr 20

Authors Liu Z,Zhou X,Wang W,Gu L,Hu C,Sun H,Xu C,Hou J,Jiang Z

Changes in Gut Microbiota by the Lactobacillus casei Anchoring the K88 Fimbrial Protein Prevented Newborn Piglets From Clinical Diarrhea.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Qin D,Bai Y,Li Y,Huang Y,Li L,Wang G,Qu Y,Wang J,Yu LY,Hou X

Intestinal Mucosal Immunity-Mediated Modulation of the Gut Microbiome by Oral Delivery of Enterococcus faecium Against Salmonella Enteritidis Pathogenesis in a Laying Hen Model.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Huang S,Rong X,Liu M,Liang Z,Geng Y,Wang X,Zhang J, Ji C,Zhao L,Ma Q

Green Banana Flour Contributes to Gut Microbiota Recovery and Improves Colonic Barrier Integrity in Mice Following Antibiotic Perturbation.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Li P,Li M,Song Y,Huang X,Wu T,Xu ZZ,Lu H

In vitro evaluation of probiotic properties of lactic acid bacteria isolated from the vagina of yak (Bos grunniens).

PeerJ , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Zhang Q,Pan Y,Wang M,Sun L,Xi Y,Li M,Zeng Q

Effects of Whole Brown Bean and Its Isolated Fiber Fraction on Plasma Lipid Profile, Atherosclerosis, Gut Microbiota, and Microbiota-Dependent Metabolites in Apoe(-/-) Mice.

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2022 Feb 22

Authors Liu J,Hefni ME,Witthöft CM,Bergström M,Burleigh S,Nyman M,Hållenius F

Effect of Dietary Bacillus licheniformis Supplementation on Growth Performance and Microbiota Diversity of Pekin Ducks.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Li L,Lv X,Han X,Sun C,An K,Gao W,Xia Z

Evaluating the effects of a standardized polyphenol mixture extracted from poplar-type propolis on healthy and diseased human gut microbiota.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 148 2022 Apr

Authors Garzarella EU,Navajas-Porras B,Pérez-Burillo S,Ullah H,Esposito C,Santarcangelo C,Hinojosa-Nogueira D,Pastoriza S,Zaccaria V,Xiao J,Rufián-Henares JÁ,Daglia M

Effects of Live Combined Bacillus subtilis and Enterococcus faecium on Gut Microbiota Composition in C57BL/6 Mice and in Humans.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Pi X,Teng W,Fei D,Zhao G,Liu W

Cigarette Smoking and Human Gut Microbiota in Healthy Adults: A Systematic Review.

Biomedicines , Volume: 10 Issue: 2 2022 Feb 21

Authors Antinozzi M,Giffi M,Sini N,Gallè F,Valeriani F,De Vito C,Liguori G,Romano Spica V,Cattaruzza MS

Response of Milk Performance, Rumen and Hindgut Microbiome to Dietary Supplementation with Aspergillus oryzae Fermentation Extracts in Dairy Cows.

Current microbiology , Volume: 79 Issue: 4 2022 Feb 20

Authors Zhang J,Jin W,Jiang Y,Xie F,Mao S

Gallic Acid Alleviates Gut Dysfunction and Boosts Immune and Antioxidant Activities in Puppies Under Environmental Stress Based on Microbiome-Metabolomics Analysis.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Yang K,Deng X,Jian S,Zhang M,Wen C,Xin Z,Zhang L,Tong A,Ye S,Liao P,Xiao Z,He S,Zhang F,Deng J,Zhang L,Deng B
Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis BB-12 Has Effect Against Obesity by Regulating Gut Microbiota in Two Phases in Human Microbiota-Associated Rats.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Mao K,Gao J,Wang X,Li X,Geng S,Zhang T,Sadiq FA,Sang Y

Effects of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens TL106 Isolated from Tibetan Pigs on Probiotic Potential and Intestinal Microbes in Weaned Piglets.

Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 26

Authors Du H,Yao W,Kulyar MF,Ding Y,Zhu H,Pan H,Li K,Bhutta ZA,Liu S,Li J

Bifidobacterium bifidum Shows More Diversified Ways of Relieving Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Compared with Bifidobacterium adolescentis.

Biomedicines , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 31

Authors Wang L,Jiao T,Yu Q,Wang J,Wang L,Wang G,Zhang H,Zhao J,Chen W

Dietary Supplementation with Goji Berries (Lycium barbarum) Modulates the Microbiota of Digestive Tract and Caecal Metabolites in Rabbits.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 5

Authors Cremonesi P,Curone G,Biscarini F,Cotozzolo E,Menchetti L,Riva F,Marongiu ML,Castiglioni B,Barbato O,Munga A,Castrica M,Vigo D,Sulce M,Quattrone A,Agradi S,Brecchia G

Dietary Supplementation with Vitamin D, Fish Oil or Resveratrol Modulates the Gut Microbiome in Inflammatory Bowel Disease.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 24

Authors Wellington VNA,Sundaram VL,Singh S,Sundaram U

Dietary Quercetin Supplementation Attenuates Diarrhea and Intestinal Damage by Regulating Gut Microbiota in Weanling Piglets.

Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Xu B,Qin W,Xu Y,Yang W,Chen Y,Huang J,Zhao J,Ma L

Crosstalk between gut microbiota and host lipid metabolism in a mouse model of alcoholic liver injury by chronic baijiu or ethanol feeding.

Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2022 Jan 24

Authors Fang C,Zhou Q,Liu Q,Jia W,Xu Y

Lactocaseibacillus casei Strain T21 Attenuates Clostridioides difficile Infection in a Murine Model Through Reduction of Inflammation and Gut Dysbiosis With Decreased Toxin Lethality and Enhanced Mucin Production.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Panpetch W,Phuengmaung P,Cheibchalard T,Somboonna N,Leelahavanichkul A,Tumwasorn S

Effects of Dietary Supplementation With Bacillus subtilis, as an Alternative to Antibiotics, on Growth Performance, Serum Immunity, and Intestinal Health in Broiler Chickens.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Qiu K,Li CL,Wang J,Qi GH,Gao J,Zhang HJ,Wu SG

Active Smoking Induces Aberrations in Digestive Tract Microbiota of Rats.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 11 2021

Authors Wang X,Ye P,Fang L,Ge S,Huang F,Polverini PJ,Heng W,Zheng L,Hu Q,Yan F,Wang W

Gut microbiota modulation as a possible mediating mechanism for fasting-induced alleviation of metabolic complications: a systematic review.

Nutrition & metabolism , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 14

Authors Angoorani P,Ejtahed HS,Hasani-Ranjbar S,Siadat SD,Soroush AR,Larijani B

Intermittent Fasting Reshapes the Gut Microbiota and Metabolome and Reduces Weight Gain More Effectively Than Melatonin in Mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Liu J,Zhong Y,Luo XM,Ma Y,Liu J,Wang H

Saccharomyces boulardii Combined With Quadruple Therapy for Helicobacter pylori Eradication Decreased the Duration and Severity of Diarrhea: A Multi-Center Prospective Randomized Controlled Trial.

Frontiers in medicine , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zhao Y,Yang Y,Aruna,Xiao J,Song J,Huang T,Li S,Kou J,Huang L,Di D,Xiong S,Peng W,Xu S,Cheng B

Bacillus subtilis Attenuates Hepatic and Intestinal Injuries and Modulates Gut Microbiota and Gene Expression Profiles in Mice Infected with Schistosoma japonicum.

Frontiers in cell and developmental biology , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Lin D,Song Q,Zhang Y,Liu J,Chen F,Du S,Xiang S,Wang L,Wu X,Sun X

Regulatory Effect of Resveratrol on Inflammation Induced by Lipopolysaccharides via Reprogramming Intestinal Microbes and Ameliorating Serum Metabolism Profiles.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Ding S,Jiang H,Fang J,Liu G

Multidimensional exploration of essential oils generated via eight oregano cultivars: Compositions, chemodiversities, and antibacterial capacities.

Food chemistry , Volume: 374 2022 Apr 16

Authors Hao Y,Kang J,Yang R,Li H,Cui H,Bai H,Tsitsilin A,Li J,Shi L

Polydextrose with and without Bifidobacterium animalis ssp. lactis 420 drives the prevalence of Akkermansia and improves liver health in a multi-compartmental obesogenic mice study.

PloS one , Volume: 16 Issue: 12 2021

Authors Yde CC,Jensen HM,Christensen N,Servant F,Lelouvier B,Lahtinen S,Stenman LK,Airaksinen K,Kailanto HM

Gut microbiome and metabolome in a non-human primate model of chronic excessive alcohol drinking.

Translational psychiatry , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 1

Authors Piacentino D,Grant-Beurmann S,Vizioli C,Li X,Moore CF,Ruiz-Rodado V,Lee MR,Joseph PV,Fraser CM,Weerts EM,Leggjo L

A Pilot Study of the Effect of Lactobacillus casei Obtained from Long-Lived Elderly on Blood Biochemical, Oxidative, and Inflammatory Markers, and on Gut Microbiota in Young Volunteers.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2021 Oct 29

Authors Mei LH,Zheng WX,Zhao ZT,Meng N,Zhang QR,Zhu WJ,Li RD,Liang XL,Li QY

Lactobacillus casei Zhang exerts probiotic effects to antibiotic-treated rats.

Computational and structural biotechnology journal , Volume: 19 2021

Authors Yao G,Cao C,Zhang M,Kwok LY,Zhang H,Zhang W

Lactobacillus plantarum ZJUFB2 Prevents High Fat Diet-Induced Insulin Resistance in Association With Modulation of the Gut Microbiota.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zhong H,Wang J,Abdullah,Hafeez MA,Guan R,Feng F

Gut microbiota-a positive contributor in the process of intermittent fasting-mediated obesity control.

Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2021 Dec

Authors Rong B,Wu Q,Saeed M,Sun C

Impacts of Cigarette Smoking Status on Metabolomic and Gut Microbiota Profile in Male Patients With Coronary Artery Disease: A Multi-Omics Study.

Frontiers in cardiovascular medicine , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Hu X,Fan Y,Li H,Zhou R,Zhao X,Sun Y,Zhang S

Lactobacillus casei ATCC 393 and its metabolites alleviate dextran sulphate sodium-induced ulcerative colitis in mice through the NLRP3-Caspase-1/IL-1 β pathway.

Food & function , Volume: 12 Issue: 23 2021 Nov 29

Authors Dou X,Qiao L,Chang J,Yan S,Song X,Chen Y,Xu Q,Xu C

Protective Effects of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 40 Against Clostridium perfringens Infection in Mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Jiang Z,Li W,Su W,Wen C,Gong T,Zhang Y,Wang Y,Jin M,Lu Z

Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM1143 Alleviates Chronic Diarrhea via Inflammation Regulation and Gut Microbiota Modulation: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Yang B,Yue Y,Chen Y,Ding M,Li B,Wang L,Wang Q,Stanton C,Ross RP,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W

Cinnamaldehyde Promotes the Intestinal Barrier Functions and Reshapes Gut Microbiome in Early Weaned Rats.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Qi L,Mao H,Lu X,Shi T,Wang J

Alleviation Effects of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis XLTG11 on Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice.

Microorganisms , Volume: 9 Issue: 10 2021 Oct 3

Authors Wang N,Wang S,Xu B,Liu F,Huo G,Li B

Supplementation with Lactiplantibacillus plantarum IMC 510 Modifies Microbiota Composition and Prevents Body Weight Gain Induced by Cafeteria Diet in Rats.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 22 Issue: 20 2021 Oct 16

Authors Micioni Di Bonaventura MV,Coman MM,Tomassoni D,Micioni Di Bonaventura E,Botticelli L,Gabrielli MG,Rossolini GM,Di Pilato V,Cecchini C,Amedei A,Silvi S,Verdenelli MC,Cifani C

Alterations in Faecal Microbiota and Elevated Levels of Intestinal IgA Following Oral Administration of Lactobacillus casei in mice.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Aindelis G,Ypsilantis P,Chlichlia K

[Positive Synergistic Effects of Quercetin and Rice Bran on Human Gut Microbiota Reduces Enterobacteriaceae Family Abundance and Elevates Propionate in a Bioreactor Model.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Ghimire S,Wongkuna S,Sankaranarayanan R,Ryan EP,Bhat GJ,Scaria J

[Influence of Diet on the Effect of the Probiotic Lactobacillus paracasei in Rats Suffering From Allergic Asthma.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Xie A,Song J,Lu S,Liu Y,Tang L,Wen S

[Adjunctive Probiotics Alleviates Asthmatic Symptoms via Modulating the Gut Microbiome and Serum Metabolome.](#)

Microbiology spectrum , 2021 Oct 6

Authors Liu A,Ma T,Xu N,Jin H,Zhao F,Kwok LY,Zhang H,Zhang S,Sun Z

[Treatment with a spore-based probiotic containing five strains of Bacillus induced changes in the metabolic activity and community composition of the gut microbiota in a SHIME® model of the human gastrointestinal system.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 149 2021 Nov

Authors Marzorati M, Van den Abbeele P,Bubeck S,Bayne T,Krishnan K,Young A

[Early-life polyphenol intake promotes Akkermansia growth and increase of host goblet cells in association with the potential synergistic effect of Lactobacillus.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 149 2021 Nov

Authors Lu F,Li Y,Wang X,Hu X,Liao X,Zhang Y

[Oral iron supplementation after antibiotic exposure induces a deleterious recovery of the gut microbiota.](#)

BMC microbiology , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2021 Sep 28

Authors Cuisiniere T,Calvé A,Fragoso G,Oliero M,Hajjar R,Gonzalez E,Santos MM

[The Gut Microbiota during a Behavioral Weight Loss Intervention.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 18

Authors Stanislawski MA, Frank DN,Borengasser SJ,Ostendorf DM,Ir D,Jambal P,Bing K,Wayland L,Siebert JC,Bessesen DH,MacLean PS,Melanson EL,Catenacci VA

[Bacillus pumilus and Bacillus subtilis Promote Early Maturation of Cecal Microbiota in Broiler Chickens.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 7

Authors Bilal M,Achard C,Barbe F,Chevaux E,Ronholm J,Zhao X

[Intake of Koji Amazake Improves Defecation Frequency in Healthy Adults.](#)

Journal of fungi (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 7 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 21

Authors Kurahashi A,Enomoto T,Oguro Y,Kojima-Nakamura A,Kodaira K,Watanabe K,Ozaki N,Goto H,Hirayama M

[Selenium-Enriched Lactobacillus acidophilus Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Chronic Colitis in Mice by Regulating Inflammatory Cytokines and Intestinal Microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in medicine , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wu Z,Pan D,Jiang M,Sang L,Chang B

[Pomegranate fruit pulp polyphenols reduce diet-induced obesity with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.](#)

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 102 Issue: 5 2022 Mar 30

Authors Song H,Shen X,Chu Q,Zheng X

[Lactocaseibacillus paracasei NK112 mitigates Escherichia coli-induced depression and cognitive impairment in mice by regulating IL-6 expression and gut microbiota.](#)

Beneficial microbes , 2021 Sep 13

Authors Yun SW,Kim JK,Han MJ,Kim DH

[Effects of Dietary Supplementation of Lactobacillus delbrueckii on Gut Microbiome and Intestinal Morphology in Weaned Piglets.](#)

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wang XL,Liu ZY,Li YH,Yang LY,Yin J,He JH,Hou DX,Liu YL,Huang XG

[Quercetin modulates the gut microbiota as well as the metabolome in a rat model of osteoarthritis.](#)

Bioengineered , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Dec

Authors Lan H,Hong W,Qian D,Peng F,Li H,Liang C,Du M,Gu J,Mai J,Bai B,Peng G

[Lactobacillus paracasei S16 Alleviates Lumbar Disc Herniation by Modulating Inflammation Response and Gut Microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wang Z,Wu H,Chen Y,Chen H,Wang X,Yuan W

[The Protection of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum CCFM8661 Against Benzopyrene-Induced Toxicity via Regulation of the Gut Microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Yu L,Zhang L,Duan H,Zhao R,Xiao Y,Guo M,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W,Tian F

A Novel Sprouted Oat Fermented Beverage: Evaluation of Safety and Health Benefits for Celiac Individuals.**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2021 Jul 23

Authors Aparicio-García N,Martínez-Villaluenga C,Frias J,Crespo Perez L,Fernández CF,Alba C,Rodríguez JM,Peñas E

Quercetin Ameliorates Insulin Resistance and Restores Gut Microbiome in Mice on High-Fat Diets.**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2021 Aug 5

Authors Tan Y,Tam CC,Rolston M,Alves P,Chen L,Meng S,Hong H,Chang SKC,Yokoyama W

Effects of Smoking on Inflammatory Markers in a Healthy Population as Analyzed via the Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 11 2021

Authors Yan S,Ma Z,Jiao M,Wang Y,Li A,Ding S

Kaempferol Alleviates Murine Experimental Colitis by Restoring Gut Microbiota and Inhibiting the LPS-TLR4-NF- κ B Axis.**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Qu Y,Li X,Xu F,Zhao S,Wu X,Wang Y,Xie J

Effects of Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus licheniformis on growth performance, immunity, short chain fatty acid production, antioxidant capacity, and cecal microflora in broilers.**Poultry science** , Volume: 100 Issue: 9 2021 Jun 26

Authors Xu Y,Yu Y,Shen Y,Li Q,Lan J,Wu Y,Zhang R,Cao G,Yang C

Assessment of Lactobacillus casei rhamnosus (LGG) therapy in children with biliary atresia - Randomized placebo controlled trial.**Clinics and research in hepatology and gastroenterology** , Volume: 45 Issue: 6 2021 Nov

Authors Orlowska E,Czubkowski P,Wolochowska K,Jarzebicka D,Motyl I,Socha P

Lactobacillus casei LC89 exerts antidiabetic effects through regulating hepatic glucagon response and gut microbiota in type 2 diabetic mice.**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 18 2021 Sep 20

Authors Zhang Y,Wu T,Li W,Zhao Y,Long H,Liu R,Sui W,Zhang M

The construction of recombinant Lactobacillus casei expressing hemagglutinin-neuraminidase protein and its immune response in chickens.**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 158 2021 Sep

Authors Ju A,Duan A,Zhang Y,Qin Y,Xue L,Ma X,Luan W,Yang S

Cranberry (Vaccinium macrocarpon) dietary supplementation and fecal microbiota of Wistar rats.**AIMS microbiology** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2021

Authors Chettaoui R,Mayot G,De Almeida L,Di Martino P

Promiscuous Pseudomonas: Uptake of Non-Endogenous Ligands for Iron Acquisition.**Tetrahedron letters** , Volume: 75 2021 Jul 6

Authors Kaplan AR,Wuest WM

Punicic acid ameliorates obesity and liver steatosis by regulating gut microbiota composition in mice.**Food & function** , 2021 Jul 9

Authors Yuan G,Tan M,Chen X

The interplay between fasting, gut microbiota, and lipid profile.**International journal of clinical practice** , Volume: 75 Issue: 10 2021 Oct

Authors Mohammadzadeh A,Roshanravan N,Mesri Alamdari N,Safaiyan A,Mosharkesh E,Hadi A,Barati M,Ostadrahimi A

Dietary oregano essential oil supplementation improves intestinal functions and alters gut microbiota in late-phase laying hens.**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jul 6

Authors Feng J,Lu M,Wang J,Zhang H,Qiu K,Qi G,Wu S

Effects of Fermented Milk Containing Lactocaseibacillus paracasei Strain Shiota on Constipation in Patients with Depression: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial.**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 29

Authors Zhang X,Chen S,Zhang M,Ren F,Ren Y,Li Y,Liu N,Zhang Y,Zhang Q,Wang R

Evaluation of the Cholesterol-Lowering Mechanism of Enterococcus faecium Strain 132 and Lactobacillus paracasei Strain 201 in Hypercholesterolemia Rats.**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 Jun 9

Authors Yang L,Xie X,Li Y,Wu L,Fan C,Liang T,Xi Y,Yang S,Li H,Zhang J,Ding Y,Xue L,Chen M,Wang J,Wu Q

Microbiota and Metabolite Modifications after Dietary Exclusion of Dairy Products and Reduced Consumption of Fermented Food in Young and Older Men.**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 Jun 1

Authors Kim J,Burton-Pimentel KJ,Flauti C,Blaser C,Scherz V,Badertscher R,Marmonier C,Lyon-Belgy N,Caille A,Pidou V,Blot A,Bertelli C,David J,Bütikofer U,Greub G,Dardevet D,Polakof S,Vergères G

Effects of Wine and Its Microbial-Derived Metabolites on Intestinal Permeability Using Simulated Gastrointestinal

Digestion/Colonic Fermentation and Caco-2 Intestinal Cell Models.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 9 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 24

Authors Zorraquín-Peña I,Taladrí D,Tamargo A,Silva M,Molinero N,de Llano DG,Bartolomé B,Moreno-Arribas MV

Concentrated Raw Fibers Enhance the Fiber-Degrading Capacity of a Synthetic Human Gut Microbiome.**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 22 Issue: 13 2021 Jun 25

Authors Steimle A,Neumann M,Grant ET,Turner JD,Desai MS

Nrf2/ARE Activators Improve Memory in Aged Mice via Maintaining of Mitochondrial Quality Control of Brain and the Modulation of Gut Microbiome.**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 23

Authors Sadvnikova IS,Gureev AP,Ignatyeva DA,Gryaznova MV,Chernyshova EV,Krutsikh EP,Novikova AG,Popov VN

Effects of Lactobacillus rhamnosus and Enterococcus faecalis Supplementation as Direct-Fed Microbials on Rumen Microbiota of Boer and Speckled Goat Breeds.**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2021 Jun 7

Authors Maake TW,Aiyegoro OA,Adeleke MA

Green banana flour supplementation improves obesity-associated systemic inflammation and regulates gut microbiota profile in mice fed high-fat diets.**Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme** , Volume: 46 Issue: 12 2021 Dec

Authors Rosado CP,Rosa VHC,Martins BC,Soares AC,Almo A,Monteiro EB,Mulder ADP,Moura-Nunes N,Daleprane JB

Imbalanced dietary intake alters the colonic microbial profile in growing rats.**PloS one** , Volume: 16 Issue: 6 2021

Authors Jung TH,Han KS

Effects of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens Instead of Antibiotics on Growth Performance, Intestinal Health, and Intestinal Microbiota of Broilers.**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wang B,Zhou Y,Tang L,Zeng Z,Gong L,Wu Y,Li WF

Lactic acid production ability of Lactobacillus sp. from four tropical fruits using their by-products as carbon source.**Heliyon** , Volume: 7 Issue: 5 2021 May

Authors Ngouénam JR,Momo Kenfack CH,Foko Kouam EM,Kaktcham PM,Maharjan R,Ngoufack FZ

Spore-forming Bacillus coagulans SNZ 1969 improved intestinal motility and constipation perception mediated by microbial alterations in healthy adults with mild intermittent constipation: A randomized controlled trial.**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 146 2021 Aug

Authors Kang S,Park MY,Brooks I,Lee J,Kim SH,Kim JY,Oh B,Kim JW,Kwon O

Lactobacillus paracasei modulates the gut microbiota and improves inflammation in type 2 diabetic rats.**Food & function** , 2021 Jun 11

Authors Zeng Z,Guo X,Zhang J,Yuan Q,Chen S

Resveratrol and its derivative pterostilbene ameliorate intestine injury in intrauterine growth-retarded weanling piglets by modulating redox status and gut microbiota.**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jun 10

Authors Chen Y,Zhang H,Chen Y,Jia P,ji S,Zhang Y,Wang T

Lactobacillus casei CCFM1074 Alleviates Collagen-Induced Arthritis in Rats via Balancing Treg/Th17 and Modulating the Metabolites and Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Fan Z,Ross RP,Stanton C,Hou B,Zhao J,Zhang H,Yang B,Chen W

Modulatory Effects of Bacillus subtilis on the Performance, Morphology, Cecal Microbiota and Gut Barrier Function of Laying Hens.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2021 May 24

Authors Zhang G,Wang H,Zhang J,Tang X,Raheem A,Wang M,Lin W,Liang L,Qi Y,Zhu Y,Jia Y,Cui S,Qin T

Effect of BioPlus YC Probiotic Supplementation on Gut Microbiota, Production Performance, Carcass and Meat Quality of Pigs.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2021 May 28

Authors Rybarczyk A,Boğusławska-Was E,Dłubala A

Effect of Lactobacillus paracasei Strain Shirota on Improvement in Depressive Symptoms, and Its Association with Abundance of Actinobacteria in Gut Microbiota.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 9 Issue: 5 2021 May 10

Authors Otaka M,Kikuchi-Hayakawa H,Ogura J,Ishikawa H,Yomogida Y,Ota M,Hidese S,Ishida I,Aida M,Matsuda K,Kawai M,Yoshida S,Kunugi H

Gut Microbiota Induced by Pterostilbene and Resveratrol in High-Fat-High-Fructose Fed Rats: Putative Role in Steatohepatitis

Onset.**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 May 20

Authors Milton-Laskibar I,Marcos-Zambrano LJ,Gómez-Zorita S,Fernández-Quintela A,Carrillo de Santa Pau E,Martínez JA,Portillo MP

The Efficacy of Short-Term Weight Loss Programs and Consumption of Natural Probiotic Bryndza Cheese on Gut Microbiota Composition in Women.**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 May 21

Authors Hric I,Ugrayová S,Penesová A,Rádlíková Ž,Kubánová L,Šardžíková S,Baranovicová E,Klucár L,Beke G,Grendar M,Kolisek M,Šoltys K,Bielik V

Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 supplementation in finishing male pigs helps to cope with heat stress through feeding behaviour and gut microbiota modulation.**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 127 Issue: 3 2022 Feb 14

Authors Labussière E,Achard C,Dubois S,Combes S,Castex M,Renaudeau D

Beneficial gut microbiome remodeled during intermittent fasting in humans.**Rejuvenation research** , 2021 May 27

Authors Larrick JW,Mendelsohn AR,Larrick J

Different Bifidobacterium bifidum strains change the intestinal flora composition of mice via different mechanisms to alleviate loperamide-induced constipation.**Food & function** , 2021 May 26

Authors Chai M,Wang L,Li X,Zhao J,Zhang H,Wang G,Chen W

Tobacco Smoking and the Fecal Microbiome in a Large, Multi-ethnic Cohort.**Cancer epidemiology, biomarkers & prevention : a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology** , Volume: 30 Issue: 7 2021 Jul

Authors Prakash A,Peters BA,Cobbs E,Beggs D,Choi H,Li H,Hayes RB,Ahn J

A Palmitoylethanolamide Producing Lactobacillus paracasei Improves Clostridium difficile Toxin A-Induced Colitis.**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Esposito G,Corpetti C,Pesce M,Seguella L,Annunziata G,Del Re A,Vincenzi M,Lattanzi R,Lu J,Sanseverino W,Sarnelli G

Effects of Bacillus Coagulans on growth performance, antioxidant capacity, immunity function, and gut health in broilers.**Poultry science** , Volume: 100 Issue: 6 2021 Mar 27

Authors Zhang B,Zhang H,Yu Y,Zhang R,Wu Y,Yue M,Yang C

Aspergillus oryzae and Aspergillus niger Co-Cultivation Extract Affects In Vitro Degradation, Fermentation Characteristics, and Bacterial Composition in a Diet-Specific Manner.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 26

Authors Kong F,Lu N,Liu Y,Zhang S,Jiang H,Wang H,Wang W,Li S

Effect of Fermented Products Produced by Bacillus licheniformis on the Growth Performance and Cecal Microbial Community of Broilers under Coccidial Challenge.**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 26

Authors Cheng YH,Hong YB,Chen WJ,Hua KF,Dybus A,Yu YH

Lactobacillus Sps in Reducing the Risk of Diabetes in High-Fat Diet-Induced Diabetic Mice by Modulating the Gut Microbiome and Inhibiting Key Digestive Enzymes Associated with Diabetes.**Biology** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 20

Authors Gulnaz A,Nadeem J,Han JH,Lew LC,Son JD,Park YH,Rather IA,Hor Y

Effects of Bifidobacterium animalis ssp. lactis 420 on gastrointestinal inflammation induced by a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug: a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial.**British journal of clinical pharmacology** , 2021 Apr 27

Authors Mäkelä SM,Forssten SD,Kailajärvi M,Langén VL,Scheinin M,Tiihonen K,Ouweland AC

Preventive Effects of Bacillus licheniformis on Heat Stroke in Rats by Sustaining Intestinal Barrier Function and Modulating Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Li L,Wang M,Chen J,Xu Z,Wang S,Xia X,Liu D,Wang S,Xie C,Wu J,Li J,Zhang J,Wang M,Zhu J,Ling C,Xu S

Assessment of the Safety of Lactobacillus casei IMV B-7280 Probiotic Strain on a Mouse Model.**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 Dec

Authors L M L,L P B,S G G,L O S,O M D,R V B,L M S,M Ya S

Remodeling of the gut microbiome during Ramadan-associated intermittent fasting.**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 113 Issue: 5 2021 May 8

Authors Su J,Wang Y,Zhang X,Ma M,Xie Z,Pan Q,Ma Z,Peppelenbosch MP

Cloudy Apple Juice Fermented by Lactobacillus Prevents Obesity via Modulating Gut Microbiota and Protecting Intestinal Tract Health.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 17

Authors Han M,Zhang M,Wang X,Bai X,Yue T,Gao Z

[A Polyphenol Enriched Variety of Apple Alters Circulating Immune Cell Gene Expression and Faecal Microbiota Composition in Healthy Adults: A Randomized Controlled Trial.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2021 Mar 27

Authors Barnett MPG,Young W,Armstrong K,Brewster D,Cooney JM,Ellett S,Espley RV,Laing W,Maclean P,McGhie T,Pringle G,Roy NC,Ferguson LR

[Lactobacillus acidophilus LA5 improves saturated fat-induced obesity mouse model through the enhanced intestinal Akkermansia muciniphila.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Mar 18

Authors Ondee T,Pongpirul K,Visitchanakun P,Saisorn W,Kanacharoen S,Wongsaroj L,Kullapanich C,Ngamwongsatit N,Settachaimongkon S,Somboonna N,Leelahavanichkul A

[Beverages containing Lactobacillus paracasei LC-37 improved functional dyspepsia through regulation of the intestinal microbiota and their metabolites.](#)

Journal of dairy science , 2021 Mar 10

Authors Sun E,Zhang X,Zhao Y,Li J,Sun J,Mu Z,Wang R

[Effect of Blueberry Anthocyanin-Rich Extracts on Peripheral and Hippocampal Antioxidant Defensiveness: The Analysis of the Serum Fatty Acid Species and Gut Microbiota Profile.](#)

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 69 Issue: 12 2021 Mar 31

Authors Si X,Bi J,Chen Q,Cui H,Bao Y,Tian J,Shu C,Wang Y,Tan H,Zhang W,Chen Y,Li B

[Lactobacillus paracasei DTA81, a cholesterol-lowering strain having immunomodulatory activity, reveals gut microbiota regulation capability in BALB/c mice receiving high-fat diet.](#)

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 131 Issue: 4 2021 Oct

Authors Tarrah A,Dos Santos Cruz BC,Sousa Dias R,da Silva Duarte V,Pakroo S,Licursi de Oliveira L,Gouveia Peluzio MC,Corich V,Giacomini A,Oliveira de Paula S

[Ramadan Fasting Leads to Shifts in Human Gut Microbiota Structured by Dietary Composition.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Ali I,Liu K,Long D,Faisal S,Hilal MG,Ali I,Huang X,Long R

[Effects of Bacillus pumilus on growth performance, immunological indicators and gut microbiota of mice.](#)

Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition , Volume: 105 Issue: 4 2021 Jul

Authors Zhang N,Wang L,Wei Y

[Lactobacillus plantarum and Bifidobacterium bifidum alleviate dry eye in mice with exorbital lacrimal gland excision by modulating gut inflammation and microbiota.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2021 Mar 21

Authors Yun SW,Son YH,Lee DY,Shin YJ,Han MJ,Kim DH

[Navy Bean Supplementation in Established High-Fat Diet-Induced Obesity Attenuates the Severity of the Obese Inflammatory Phenotype.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Feb 26

Authors Monk JM,Wu W,Lepp D,Pauls KP,Robinson LE,Power KA

[Effect of Quercetin on Lipids Metabolism Through Modulating the Gut Microbial and AMPK/PPAR Signaling Pathway in Broilers.](#)

Frontiers in cell and developmental biology , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Wang M,Wang B,Wang S,Lu H,Wu H,Ding M,Ying L,Mao Y,Li Y

[Effects of Banana Resistant Starch on the Biochemical Indexes and Intestinal Flora of Obese Rats Induced by a High-Fat Diet and Their Correlation Analysis.](#)

Frontiers in bioengineering and biotechnology , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Fu J,Wang Y,Tan S,Wang J

[Effects of dietary oregano essential oil supplementation on growth performance, intestinal antioxidative capacity, immunity, and intestinal microbiota in yellow-feathered chickens.](#)

Journal of animal science , Volume: 99 Issue: 2 2021 Feb 1

Authors Ruan D,Fan Q,Fouad AM,Sun Y,Huang S,Wu A,Lin C,Kuang Z,Zhang C,Jiang S

[Prevention and Alleviation of Dextran Sulfate Sodium Salt-Induced Inflammatory Bowel Disease in Mice With Bacillus subtilis-Fermented Milk via Inhibition of the Inflammatory Responses and Regulation of the Intestinal Flora.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Zhang X,Tong Y,Lyu X,Wang J,Wang Y,Yang R

[Differential analysis of gut microbiota and the effect of dietary Enterococcus faecium supplementation in broiler breeders with high or low laying performance.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 100 Issue: 2 2021 Feb

Authors Wang J,Wan C,Shuju Z,Yang Z,Celi P,Ding X,Bai S,Zeng Q,Mao X,Xu S,Zhang K,Li M

Effects of novel probiotic strains of *Bacillus pumilus* and *Bacillus subtilis* on production, gut health, and immunity of broiler chickens raised under suboptimal conditions.

Poultry science , Volume: 100 Issue: 3 2021 Mar

Authors Bilal M,Si W,Barbe F,Chevaux E,Sienkiewicz O,Zhao X

Potential mechanisms underlying the ameliorative effect of *Lactobacillus paracasei* FZU103 on the lipid metabolism in hyperlipidemic mice fed a high-fat diet.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 139 2021 Jan

Authors Lv XC,Chen M,Huang ZR,Guo WL,Ai LZ,Bai WD,Yu XD,Liu YL,Rao PF,Ni L

Effect of probiotic *Lactobacillus plantarum* Dad-13 powder consumption on the gut microbiota and intestinal health of overweight adults.

World journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 27 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 7

Authors Rahayu ES,Mariyatun M,Putri Manurung NE,Hasan PN,Therdatha P,Mishima R,Komalasari H,Mahfuzah NA,Pamungkaningtyas FH,Yoga WK,Nurfiana DA,Liwan SY,Juffrie M,Nugroho AE,Utami T

Oregano essential oil improves piglet health and performance through maternal feeding and is associated with changes in the gut microbiota.

Animal microbiome , Volume: 3 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 4

Authors Hall HN,Wilkinson DJ,Le Bon M

Effect of dietary inclusion of dried apple pomace on faecal butyrate concentration and modulation of gut microbiota in dogs.

Archives of animal nutrition , Volume: 75 Issue: 1 2021 Feb

Authors de Brito CBM,Menezes Souza CM,Bastos TS,Mesa D,Oliveira SG,Félix AP

Long-term diet quality is associated with gut microbiome diversity and composition among urban Chinese adults.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 113 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 11

Authors Yu D,Nguyễn SM,Yang Y,Xu W,Cai H,Wu J,Cai Q,Long J,Zheng W,Shu XO

Pharmacological Therapy Determines the Gut Microbiota Modulation by a Pomegranate Extract Nutraceutical in Metabolic Syndrome: A Randomized Clinical Trial.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 65 Issue: 6 2021 Mar

Authors Cortés-Martín A,Iglesias-Aguirre CE,Meoro A,Selma MV,Espín JC

California strawberry consumption increased the abundance of gut microorganisms related to lean body weight, health and longevity in healthy subjects.

Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.) , Volume: 85 2021 Jan

Authors Ezzat-Zadeh Z,Henning SM,Yang J,Woo SL,Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Gilbuena I,Tseng CH,Heber D,Li Z

Effects of Iron and Zinc Biofortified Foods on Gut Microbiota In Vivo (*Gallus gallus*): A Systematic Review.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 9

Authors Juste Contin Gomes M,Stampini Duarte Martino H,Tako E

Combined *Lycium barbarum* polysaccharides and C-phycocyanin increase gastric *Bifidobacterium* relative abundance and protect against gastric ulcer caused by aspirin in rats.

Nutrition & metabolism , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 6

Authors Hsieh SY,Lian YZ,Lin IH,Yang YC,Tinkov AA,Skalny AV,Chao JC

Blueberry and cranberry anthocyanin extracts reduce bodyweight and modulate gut microbiota in C57BL/6 J mice fed with a high-fat diet.

European journal of nutrition , 2021 Jan 3

Authors Liu J,Hao W,He Z,Kwek E,Zhu H,Ma N,Ma KY,Chen ZY

Probiotic *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG Promotes Mouse Gut Microbiota Diversity and T Cell Differentiation.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Shi CW,Cheng MY,Yang X,Lu YY,Yin HD,Zeng Y,Wang RY,Jiang YL,Yang WT,Wang JZ,Zhao DD,Huang HB,Ye LP,Cao X,Yang GL,Wang CF

Exopolysaccharides from *Lactobacillus plantarum* YW11 improve immune response and ameliorate inflammatory bowel disease symptoms.

Acta biochimica Polonica , Volume: 67 Issue: 4 2020 Dec 17

Authors Min Z,Xiaona H,Aziz T,Jian Z,Zhennai Y

Effect of *Bifidobacterium animalis* subsp. *lactis* MIN-Gup on constipation and the composition of gut microbiota.

Beneficial microbes , 2020 Dec 14

Authors Wang R,Sun J,Li G,Zhang M,Niu T,Kang X,Zhao H,Chen J,Sun E,Li Y

Cow, Goat, and Mare Milk Diets Differentially Modulated the Immune System and Gut Microbiota of Mice Colonized by Healthy Infant Feces.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 68 Issue: 51 2020 Dec 23

Authors Li N,Xie Q,Chen Q,Evivie SE,Liu D,Dong J,Huo G,Li B

Administration of *Saccharomyces boulardii* maffio-1701 improves feed conversion ratio, promotes antioxidant capacity, alleviates intestinal inflammation and modulates gut microbiota in weaned piglets.

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2020 Dec 4

Authors Zhang W,Bao C,Wang J,Zang J,Cao Y

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens TL106 protects mice against enterohaemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7-induced intestinal disease through improving immune response, intestinal barrier function and gut microbiota.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 131 Issue: 1 2021 Jul

Authors Bao CL,Liu SZ,Shang ZD,Liu YJ,Wang J,Zhang WX,Dong B,Cao YH

Lycium barbarum polysaccharide attenuates myocardial injury in high-fat diet-fed mice through manipulating the gut microbiome and fecal metabolome.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 138 Issue: Pt B 2020 Dec

Authors Zhang Z,Liu H,Yu B,Tao H,Li J,Wu Z,Liu G,Yuan C,Guo L,Cui B

Adjunctive treatment with probiotics partially alleviates symptoms and reduces inflammation in patients with irritable bowel syndrome.

European journal of nutrition , 2020 Nov 22

Authors Xu H,Ma C,Zhao F,Chen P,Liu Y,Sun Z,Cui L,Kwok LY,Zhang H

A comparative evaluation of the antibacterial efficacy of *Thymus vulgaris*, *Salvadora persica*, *Acacia nilotica*, *Calendula arvensis*, and 5% sodium hypochlorite against *Enterococcus faecalis*: An in-vitro study.

Journal of conservative dentistry : JCD , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2020 Jan-Feb

Authors Gupta D,Kamat S,Hugar S,Nanjannawar G,Kulkarni R

Lactobacillus plantarum relieves diarrhea caused by enterotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* through inflammation modulation and gut microbiota regulation.

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Yue Y,He Z,Zhou Y,Ross RP,Stanton C,Zhao J,Zhang H,Yang B,Chen W

Modulation of the Gut Microbiome and Obesity Biomarkers by *Lactobacillus Plantarum* KC28 in a Diet-Induced Obesity Murine Model.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2020 Nov 14

Authors Huang E,Kim S,Park H,Park S, Ji Y,Todorov SD,Lim SD,Holzapfel WH

Dynamic gut microbiome changes to low-iron challenge.

Applied and environmental microbiology , 2020 Nov 13

Authors Coe GL,Pinkham NV,Celis AI,Johnson C,DuBois JL,Walk ST

Alcohol decreases intestinal ratio of *Lactobacillus* to *Enterobacteriaceae* and induces hepatic immune tolerance in a murine model of DSS-colitis.

Gut microbes , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Nov 9

Authors Kuprys PV,Cannon AR,Shieh J,Iftekhhar N,Park SK,Eberhardt JM,Ding X,Choudhry MA

Alginate- and Gelatin-Coated Apple Pieces as Carriers for *Bifidobacterium animalis* subsp. *lactis* DSM 10140.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Campaniello D,Bevilacqua A,Speranza B,Sinigaglia M,Corbo MR

The Effect of *Bacillus licheniformis*-Fermented Products and Postpartum Dysgalactia Syndrome on Litter Performance Traits, Milk Composition, and Fecal Microbiota in Sows.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 10 Issue: 11 2020 Nov 5

Authors Yu YH,Hsu TY,Chen WJ,Hong YB,Cheng YH

Enterococcus faecium R0026 combined with *Bacillus subtilis* R0179 prevent obesity-associated hyperlipidaemia and modulate gut microbiota in C57BL/6 mice.

Journal of microbiology and biotechnology , 2020 Oct 20

Authors Huang J,Huang J,Yin T,Lv H,Zhang P,Li H

Randomized trial assessing impact of probiotic supplementation on gut microbiome and clinical outcome from targeted therapy in metastatic renal cell carcinoma.

Cancer medicine , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2021 Jan

Authors Dizman N,Hsu J,Bergerot PG,Gillece JD,Folkerts M,Reining L,Trent J,Highlander SK,Pal SK

Dietary cellulose induces anti-inflammatory immunity and transcriptional programs via maturation of the intestinal microbiota.

Gut microbes , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Nov 9

Authors Fischer F,Romero R,Hellhund A, Linne U,Bertrams W,Pinkenburg O,Eldin HS,Binder K,Jacob R,Walker A,Stecher B,Basic M,Luu M,Mahdavi R,Heintz-Buschart A,Visekruna A,Steinhoff U

The in vitro Effects of the Probiotic Strain, *Lactobacillus casei* ZX633 on Gut Microbiota Composition in Infants With Diarrhea.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 10 2020

Authors Wang X,Zhang M,Wang W,Lv H,Zhang H,Liu Y,Tan Z

[Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. bulgaricus KLDS 1.0207 Exerts Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Effects in vitro and Improves Blood Biochemical Parameters in vivo Against Notable Foodborne Pathogens.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Evvie SE,Abdelazez A,Li B,Lu S,Liu F,Huo G

[Distinct Effects of Milks From Various Animal Types on Infant Fecal Microbiota Through in vitro Fermentations.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Li N,Li B,Guan J,Shi J,Evvie SE,Zhao L,Huo G,Wang S

[Bacillus subtilis and Enterococcus faecium co-fermented feed regulates lactating sow's performance, immune status and gut microbiota.](#)

Microbial biotechnology , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2021 Mar

Authors Wang C,Wei S,Xu B,Hao L,Su W,Jin M,Wang Y

[Intermittent Fasting Improves Cardiometabolic Risk Factors and Alters Gut Microbiota in Metabolic Syndrome Patients.](#)

The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism , Volume: 106 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 1

Authors Guo Y,Luo S,Ye Y,Yin S,Fan J,Xia M

[Effect of Combined Live Probiotics Alleviating the Gastrointestinal Symptoms of Functional Bowel Disorders.](#)

Gastroenterology research and practice , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Shi J,Gao F,Zhang J

[Competitive reduction of poultry-borne enteric bacterial pathogens in chicken gut with bioactive Lactobacillus casei.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Oct 1

Authors Tabashsum Z,Peng M,Alvarado-Martinez Z,Aditya A,Bhatti J,Romo PB,Young A,Biswas D

[Bifidobacterium bifidum TMC3115 ameliorates milk protein allergy in by affecting gut microbiota: A randomized double-blind control trial.](#)

Journal of food biochemistry , Volume: 44 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors Jing W,Liu Q,Wang W

[The Influence of Essential Oils on Gut Microbial Profiles in Pigs.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2020 Sep 24

Authors Ruzauskas M,Bartkiene E,Stankevicius A,Bernatoniene J,Zadeike D,Lele V,Starkute V,Zavistanaviciute P,Grigas J,Zokaityte E,Pautienius A,Juodeikiene G,Jakstas V

[Modulatory Effects of Triphala and Manjistha Dietary Supplementation on Human Gut Microbiota: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Study.](#)

Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.) , 2020 Sep 18

Authors Peterson CT,Pourang A,Dhaliwal S,Kohn JN,Uchitel S,Singh H,Mills PJ,Peterson SN,Sivamani RK

[Modifications of Gut Microbiota after Grape Pomace Supplementation in Subjects at Cardiometabolic Risk: A Randomized Cross-Over Controlled Clinical Trial.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 11

Authors Ramos-Romero S,Martínez-Maqueda D,Hereu M,Amézqueta S,Torres JL,Pérez-Jiménez J

[Intervention with kimchi microbial community ameliorates obesity by regulating gut microbiota.](#)

Journal of microbiology (Seoul, Korea) , 2020 Sep 2

Authors Park SE,Kwon SJ,Cho KM,Seo SH,Kim EJ,Unno T,Bok SH,Park DH,Son HS

[The effects of dairy and dairy derivatives on the gut microbiota: a systematic literature review.](#)

Gut microbes , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Nov 9

Authors Aslam H,Marx W,Rocks T,Loughman A,Chandrasekaran V,Ruusunen A,Dawson SL,West M,Mullarkey E,Pasco JA,Jacka FN

[Contributions of Lactobacillus plantarum PC170 administration on the recovery of gut microbiota after short-term ceftriaxone exposure in mice.](#)

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2020 Sep 1

Authors Cheng R,Liang H,Zhang Y,Guo J,Miao Z,Shen X,Chen G,Cheng G,Li M,He F

[Impacts of Habitual Diets Intake on Gut Microbial Counts in Healthy Japanese Adults.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 12

Authors Sugimoto T,Shima T,Amamoto R,Kaga C,Kado Y,Watanabe O,Shiinoki J,Iwazaki K,Shigemura H,Tsuji H,Matsumoto S

[Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 Improves Physiological Adaptation and Performance in Triathletes through Gut Microbiota Modulation.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 1

Authors Huang WC,Pan CH,Wei CC,Huang HY

[Impact of Heat-Killed Lactobacillus casei Strain IMAU60214 on the Immune Function of Macrophages in Malnourished Children.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Jul 31

Authors Rocha-Ramírez LM,Hernández-Ochoa B,Gómez-Manzo S,Marcial-Quino J,Cárdenas-Rodríguez N,Centeno-Leija

S,García-Garibay M

Effect of High versus Low Dairy Consumption on the Gut Microbiome: Results of a Randomized, Cross-Over Study.

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 17

Authors Swarte JC,Eelderink C,Douwes RM,Said MY,Hu S,Post A,Westerhuis R,Bakker SJL,Harmsen HJM

A Comprehensive Evaluation of the Impact of Bovine Milk Containing Different Beta-Casein Profiles on Gut Health of Ageing Mice.

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 19

Authors Guantario B,Giribaldi M,Devirgiliis C,Finamore A,Colombino E,Capucchio MT,Evangalista R,Motta V,Zinno P,Cirrincone S,Antoniazzi S,Cavallarin L,Roselli M

Long-term Consumption of 2-O-?-D-Glucopyranosyl-L-ascorbic Acid from the Fruits of Lycium barbarum Modulates Gut Microbiota in C57BL/6 Mice.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2020 Jul 24

Authors Dong W,Huang K,Yan Y,Wan P,Peng Y,Zeng X,Cao Y

Enterococcus faecium Modulates the Gut Microbiota of Broilers and Enhances Phosphorus Absorption and Utilization.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 20

Authors Wang W,Cai H,Zhang A,Chen Z,Chang W,Liu G,Deng X,Bryden WL,Zheng A

Early supplementation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 in newborn dairy calves increases IgA production in the intestine at 1 week of age.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 103 Issue: 9 2020 Sep

Authors Villot C,Chen Y,Pedgerachny K,Chaucheyras-Durand F,Chevaux E,Skidmore A,Guan LL,Steele MA

Effects of banana powder (Musa acuminata Colla) on the composition of human fecal microbiota and metabolic output using in vitro fermentation.

Journal of food science , Volume: 85 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

Authors Tian DD,Xu XQ,Peng Q,Zhang YW,Zhang PB,Qiao Y,Shi B

Effect of banana pulp dietary fibers on metabolic syndrome and gut microbiota diversity in high-fat diet mice.

Journal of food biochemistry , 2020 Jul 14

Authors Wei G,Ye Y,Yan X,Chao X,Yang F,Wang M,Zhang W,Yuan C,Zeng Q

Anti-Obesity Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum LB818 Is Associated with Regulation of Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Obese Mice.

Journal of medicinal food , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Hussain A,Kwon MH,Kim HK,Lee HS,Cho JS,Lee YI

Dietary supplementation with Bacillus subtilis DSM 32315 alters the intestinal microbiota and metabolites in weaned piglets.

Journal of applied microbiology , 2020 Jul 6

Authors Ding H,Zhao X,Ma C,Gao Q,Yin Y,Kong X,He J

Thyroid-Gut-Axis: How Does the Microbiota Influence Thyroid Function?

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 12

Authors Knezevic J,Starchl C,Tmava Berisha A,Amrein K

Time-restricted feeding is associated with changes in human gut microbiota related to nutrient intake.

Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 78 2020 Oct

Authors Zeb F,Wu X,Chen L,Fatima S,Ijaz-Ul-Haq,Chen A,Xu C,Jianglei R,Feng Q,Li M

Antioxidant, Anti-Inflammatory, and Microbial-Modulating Activities of Essential Oils: Implications in Colonic Pathophysiology.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2020 Jun 10

Authors Spisni E,Petrocelli G,Imbesi V,Spigarelli R,Azzinnari D,Donati Sarti M,Campieri M,Valerii MC

The ameliorative effect of Lactobacillus plantarum Y44 oral administration on inflammation and lipid metabolism in obese mice fed with a high fat diet.

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 24

Authors Liu Y,Gao Y,Ma F,Sun M,Mu G,Tuo Y

Thymus vulgaris L. Essential Oil Solid Formulation: Chemical Profile and Spasmodic and Antimicrobial Effects.

Biomolecules , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 4

Authors Micucci M,Protti M,Aldini R,Frosini M,Corazza I,Marzetti C,Mattioli LB,Tocci G,Chiarini A,Mercolini L,Budriesi R

Oral Supplements of Combined Bacillus licheniformis Zhengchangsheng® and Xylooligosaccharides Improve High-Fat Diet-Induced Obesity and Modulate the Gut Microbiota in Rats.

BioMed research international , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Li Y,Liu M,Liu H,Wei X,Su X,Li M,Yuan J

The <i>in vitro</i> Effect of Fibers With Different Degrees of Polymerization on Human Gut Bacteria.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Chen M,Fan B,Liu S,Imam KMSU,Xie Y,Wen B,Xin F

Dietary supplementation with Lactobacillus plantarum modified gut microbiota, bile acid profile and glucose homeostasis in weaning piglets.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 124 Issue: 8 2020 Oct 28

Authors Lin S,Yang X,Long Y,Zhong H,Wang P,Yuan P,Zhang X,Che L,Feng B,Li J,Zhuo Y,Lin Y,Xu S,Wu D,Fang Z

Effect of long-term consumption of tea (Camellia sinensis L.) flower polysaccharides on maintaining intestinal health in BALB/c mice.

Journal of food science , Volume: 85 Issue: 6 2020 Jun

Authors Chen D,Ding Y,Ye H,Sun Y,Zeng X

Chemical Composition and Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Antiproliferative Activities of Cinnamomum zeylanicum Bark Essential Oil.

Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B,Falah F,Lavi Arab F,Vasiee M,Tabatabaee Yazdi F

Gut Microbiome and Metabolome Response of Pu-erh Tea on Metabolism Disorder Induced by Chronic Alcohol Consumption.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 68 Issue: 24 2020 Jun 17

Authors Liu Y,Luo Y,Wang X,Luo L,Sun K,Zeng L

Lactobacillus plantarum FRT10 alleviated high-fat diet-induced obesity in mice through regulating the PPARα signal pathway and gut microbiota.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 104 Issue: 13 2020 Jul

Authors Cai H,Wen Z,Li X,Meng K,Yang P

Antimicrobial Efficacy of Five Probiotic Strains Against Helicobacter pylori.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 9 Issue: 5 2020 May 11

Authors Saracino IM,Pavoni M,Sacomanno L,Fiorini G,Pesci V,Foschi C,Piccirilli G,Bernardini G,Holton J,Figura N,Lazarotto T,Borghi C,Vaira B

Characteristics of the Gut Microbiome of Healthy Young Male Soldiers in South Korea: The Effects of Smoking.

Gut and liver , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2021 Mar 15

Authors Yoon H,Lee DH,Lee JH,Kwon JE,Shin CM,Yang SJ,Park SH,Lee JH,Kang SW,Lee JS,Kim BY

Impact of smoking cessation, coffee and bread consumption on the intestinal microbial composition among Saudis: A cross-sectional study.

PloS one , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2020

Authors Harakeh S,Angelakis E,Karamitros T,Bachar D,Bahijri S,Ajabnoor G,Alfadul SM,Farraj SA,Al Amri T,Al-Hejin A,Ahmed A,Mirza AA,Didier R,Azhar El

Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. *paracasei* NTU 101 lyophilized powder improves loperamide-induced constipation in rats.

Heliyon , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2020 Apr

Authors Chen CL,Chao SH,Pan TM

Preventive Effects of Kaempferol on High-Fat Diet-Induced Obesity Complications in C57BL/6 Mice.

BioMed research international , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Wang T,Wu Q,Zhao T

Lactobacillus plantarum NA136 ameliorates nonalcoholic fatty liver disease by modulating gut microbiota, improving intestinal barrier integrity, and attenuating inflammation.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 104 Issue: 12 2020 Jun

Authors Zhao Z,Chen L,Zhao Y,Wang C,Duan C,Yang G,Niu C,Li S

Effect of resveratrol on intestinal tight junction proteins and the gut microbiome in high-fat diet-fed insulin resistant mice.

International journal of food sciences and nutrition , Volume: 71 Issue: 8 2020 Dec

Authors Chen K,Zhao H,Shu L,Xing H,Wang C,Lu C,Song G

Effect of probiotics on gut microbiome in patients with administration of surgical antibiotic prophylaxis: A randomized controlled study.

Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy , Volume: 26 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

Authors Kaku N,Matsumoto N,Sasaki D,Tsuda K,Kosai K,Uno N,Morinaga Y,Tagami A,Adachi S,Hasegawa H,Osaki M,Yanagihara K

Consumption of two whole kiwifruit (Actinide chinensis) per day improves lipid homeostasis, fatty acid metabolism and gut microbiota in healthy rats.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 156 2020 Apr 9

Authors Alim A,Li T,Nisar T,Ren D,Liu Y,Yang X

Regulatory effects of Lactobacillus plantarum HY7714 on skin health by improving intestinal condition.

PloS one , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2020

Authors Nam B, Kim SA, Park SD, Kim HJ, Kim JS, Bae CH, Kim JY, Nam W, Lee JL, Sim JH

[Effectiveness of an oral care tablet containing kiwifruit powder in reducing oral bacteria in tongue coating: A crossover trial.](#)

Clinical and experimental dental research , Volume: 6 Issue: 2 2020 Apr

Authors Matsumura Y, Hinode D, Fukui M, Yoshioka M, Asakuma H, Takii H

[Grape Extract Activates Brown Adipose Tissue Through Pathway Involving the Regulation of Gut Microbiota and Bile Acid.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , 2020 Apr 5

Authors Han X, Guo J, Yin M, Liu Y, You Y, Zhan J, Huang W

[Chinese Propolis Prevents Obesity and Metabolism Syndromes Induced by a High Fat Diet and Accompanied by an Altered Gut Microbiota Structure in Mice.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2020 Mar 30

Authors Zheng Y, Wu Y, Tao L, Chen X, Jones TJ, Wang K, Hu F

[Dynamic changes in gut microbiota under the influence of smoking and TNF- \$\alpha\$ -blocker in patients with ankylosing spondylitis.](#)

Clinical rheumatology , Volume: 39 Issue: 9 2020 Sep

Authors Zhang F, Ma C, Zhang B, Bi L

[Identification of essential oils with activity against stationary phase *Staphylococcus aureus*.](#)

BMC complementary medicine and therapies , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2020 Mar 24

Authors Xiao S, Cui P, Shi W, Zhang Y

[The effects of daily fasting hours on shaping gut microbiota in mice.](#)

BMC microbiology , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2020 Mar 24

Authors Li L, Su Y, Li F, Wang Y, Ma Z, Li Z, Su J

[Ethanol extract of propolis prevents high-fat diet-induced insulin resistance and obesity in association with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 130 2020 Apr

Authors Cai W, Xu J, Li G, Liu T, Guo X, Wang H, Luo L

[Stable Colonization of Orally Administered *Lactobacillus casei* SY13 Alters the Gut Microbiota.](#)

BioMed research international , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Yue Y, Xu X, Yang B, Lu J, Zhang S, Liu L, Nassar K, Zhang C, Zhang M, Pang X, Lv J

[Short-Term Fermented Soybeans with *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Potentiated Insulin Secretion Capacity and Improved Gut Microbiome Diversity and Intestinal Integrity To Alleviate Asian Type 2 Diabetic Symptoms.](#)

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 68 Issue: 46 2020 Nov 18

Authors Jeong DY, Daily JW, Lee GH, Ryu MS, Yang HJ, Jeong SY, Qiu JY, Zhang T, Park S

[Structural changes in gut microbiome after Ramadan fasting: a pilot study.](#)

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2020 May 11

Authors Ozkul C, Yalinay M, Karakan T

[Wild blueberry proanthocyanidins shape distinct gut microbiota profile and influence glucose homeostasis and intestinal phenotypes in high-fat high-sucrose fed mice.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Feb 10

Authors Rodríguez-Daza MC, Daoust L, Boutkrabt L, Pilon G, Varin T, Dudonné S, Lévy É, Marette A, Roy D, Desjardins Y

[Milk fat influences proteolytic enzyme activity of dairy *Pseudomonas* species.](#)

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 320 2020 Jan 28

Authors Zhang D, Palmer J, Teh KH, Calinisan MIMA, Flint S

[Anti-obesity effects of \$\alpha\$ -amylase inhibitor enriched-extract from white common beans \(*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.\) associated with the modulation of gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet-induced obese rats.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2020 Feb 26

Authors Shi Z, Zhu Y, Teng C, Yao Y, Ren G, Richel A

[In vitro effects of *Bifidobacterium lactis*-based synbiotics on human faecal bacteria.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 128 2020 Feb

Authors Henrique-Bana FC, Wang X, Costa GN, Spinosa WA, Miglioranza LHS, Scorletti E, Calder PC, Byrne CD, Gibson GR

[Chungkookjang, a soy food, fermented with *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* protects gerbils against ischemic stroke injury, and post-stroke hyperglycemia.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 128 2020 Feb

Authors Jeong DY, Jeong SY, Zhang T, Wu X, Qiu JY, Park S

[Camellia sinensis and Litsea coreana Ameliorate Intestinal Inflammation and Modulate Gut Microbiota in Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis Mice.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2020 Mar

Authors Liu Y, Wang X, Chen Q, Luo L, Ma M, Xiao B, Zeng L

[Dietary prophage inducers and antimicrobials: toward landscaping the human gut microbiome.](#)

Gut microbes , 2020 Jan 13

Authors Boling L,Cuevas DA,Grasis JA,Kang HS,Knowles B,Levi K,Maughan H,McNair K,Rojas MI,Sanchez SE,Smurthwaite C,Rohwer F

[Lactobacillus casei ATCC 393 alleviates Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88-induced intestinal barrier dysfunction via TLRs/mast cells pathway.](#)

Life sciences , Volume: 244 2020 Mar 1

Authors Xu C,Yan S,Guo Y,Qiao L,Ma L,Dou X,Zhang B

[Effect of time-restricted feeding on metabolic risk and circadian rhythm associated with gut microbiome in healthy males.](#)

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 123 Issue: 11 2020 Jun 14

Authors Zeb F,Wu X,Chen L,Fatima S,Haq IU,Chen A,Majeed F,Feng Q,Li M

[Cell Wall Integrity of Pulse Modulates the in Vitro Fecal Fermentation Rate and Microbiota Composition.](#)

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 68 Issue: 4 2020 Jan 29

Authors Guan N,He X,Wang S,Liu F,Huang Q,Fu X,Chen T,Zhang B

[Islamic fasting leads to an increased abundance of Akkermansia muciniphila and Bacteroides fragilis group: A preliminary study on intermittent fasting.](#)

The Turkish journal of gastroenterology : the official journal of Turkish Society of Gastroenterology , Volume: 30 Issue: 12 2019 Dec

Authors Özkul C,Yalinay M,Karakan T

[Changes in human gut microbiota composition are linked to the energy metabolic switch during 10 d of Buchinger fasting.](#)

Journal of nutritional science , Volume: 8 2019

Authors Mesnage R,Grundler F,Schwartz A,Le Maho Y,Wilhelmi de Toledo F

[Dietary Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 Positively Affects Performance and Intestinal Ecosystem in Broilers during a Campylobacter jejuni Infection.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 7 Issue: 12 2019 Nov 21

Authors Massacci FR,Lovito C,Tofani S,Tentellini M,Genovese DA,De Leo AAP,Papa P,Magistrali CF,Manuali E,Trabalza-Marinucci M,Moscato L,Forte C

[Apple polysaccharide could promote the growth of Bifidobacterium longum.](#)

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 152 2020 Jun 1

Authors Li Y,Wang S,Sun Y,Zheng H,Tang Y,Gao X,Song C,Liu J,Long Y,Liu L,Mei Q

[Transfusional iron overload and intravenous iron infusions modify the mouse gut microbiota similarly to dietary iron.](#)

NPJ biofilms and microbiomes , Volume: 5 2019

Authors La Carpi F,Wojczyk BS,Annajhala MK,Rebbaa A,Culp-Hill R,D'Alessandro A,Freedberg DE,Uhlemann AC,Hod EA

[Effects of grape pomace and seed polyphenol extracts on the recovery of gut microbiota after antibiotic treatment in high-fat diet-fed mice.](#)

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 7 Issue: 9 2019 Sep

Authors Lu F,Liu F,Zhou Q,Hu X,Zhang Y

[An examination of data from the American Gut Project reveals that the dominance of the genus Bifidobacterium is associated with the diversity and robustness of the gut microbiota.](#)

MicrobiologyOpen , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2019 Dec

Authors Feng Y,Duan Y,Xu Z,Lyu N,Liu F,Liang S,Zhu B

[Bacillus coagulans R11 maintained intestinal villus health and decreased intestinal injury in lead-exposed mice by regulating the intestinal microbiota and influenced the function of faecal microRNAs.](#)

Environmental pollution (Barking, Essex : 1987) , Volume: 255 Issue: Pt 2 2019 Sep 13

Authors Xing SC,Huang CB,Mi JD,Wu YB,Liao XD

[Propolis modulates the gut microbiota and improves the intestinal mucosal barrier function in diabetic rats.](#)

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 118 2019 Oct

Authors Xue M,Liu Y,Xu H,Zhou Z,Ma Y,Sun T,Liu M,Zhang H,Liang H

[A comprehensive assessment of demographic, environmental, and host genetic associations with gut microbiome diversity in healthy individuals.](#)

Microbiome , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2019 Sep 13

Authors Scepanovic P,Hodel F,Mondot S,Partula V,Byrd A,Hammer C,Alanio C,Bergstedt J,Patin E,Towier M,Lantz O,Albert ML,Duffy D,Quintana-Murci L,Fellay J,Milieu Intérieur Consortium.

[Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on the intestinal morphology, intestinal barrier function and microbiota composition of suckling piglets.](#)

Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition , 2019 Sep 9

Authors Wang Q,Sun Q,Qi R,Wang J,Qiu X,Liu Z,Huang J

[Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 10415 administration improves the intestinal health and immunity in neonatal piglets infected by enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88.](#)

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Peng X,Wang R,Hu L,Zhou Q,Liu Y,Yang M,Fang Z,Lin Y,Xu S,Feng B,Li J,Jiang X,Zhuo Y,Li H,Wu D,Che L

Inhibition of Escherichia coli adhesion to human intestinal Caco-2?cells by probiotic candidate Lactobacillus plantarum strain L15.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 136 2019 Nov

Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B,Noshad M,Falah F

Rebalancing of the gut flora and microbial metabolism is responsible for the anti-arthritis effect of kaempferol.

Acta pharmacologica Sinica , Volume: 41 Issue: 1 2020 Jan

Authors Aa LX,Fei F,Qi Q,Sun RB,Gu SH,Di ZZ,Aa JY,Wang GJ,Liu CX

Synbiotic-like effect of linoleic acid overproducing Lactobacillus casei with berry phenolic extracts against pathogenesis of enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli.

Gut pathogens , Volume: 11 2019

Authors Tabashsum Z,Peng M,Bernhardt C,Patel P,Carrion M,Biswas D

Effect of Bay Leaves Essential Oil Concentration on the Properties of Biodegradable Carboxymethyl Cellulose-Based Edible Films.

Materials (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 15 2019 Jul 24

Authors Rincón E,Serrano L,Balu AM,Aguilar JJ,Luque R,García A

Dietary Factors and Modulation of Bacteria Strains of <i>Akkermansia muciniphila</i> and <i>Faecalibacterium prausnitzii</i>: A Systematic Review.

Nutrients , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2019 Jul 11

Authors Verhoog S,Taneri PE,Roa Díaz ZM,Marques-Vidal P,Troup JP,Bally L,Franco OH,Glisic M,Muka T

Dietary supplementation with probiotics regulates gut microbiota structure and function in Nile tilapia exposed to aluminum.

PeerJ , Volume: 7 2019

Authors Yu L,Qiao N,Li T,Yu R,Zhai Q,Tian F,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W

Effects of a formula with a probiotic Bifidobacterium lactis Supplement on the gut microbiota of low birth weight infants.

European journal of nutrition , Volume: 59 Issue: 4 2020 Jun

Authors Chi C,Xue Y,Liu R,Wang Y,Lv N,Zeng H,Buys N,Zhu B,Sun J,Yin C

Navy bean supplemented high-fat diet improves intestinal health, epithelial barrier integrity and critical aspects of the obese inflammatory phenotype.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 70 2019 Aug

Authors Monk JM,Wu W,Lepp D,Wellings HR,Hutchinson AL,Liddle DM,Graf D,Pauls KP,Robinson LE,Power KA

<i>Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron</i> Starch Utilization Promotes Quercetin Degradation and Butyrate Production by <i>Eubacterium ramulus</i>.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Rodríguez-Castaño GP,Dorris MR,Liu X,Bolling BW,Acosta-Gonzalez A,Rey FE

Resveratrol attenuates high-fat diet-induced non-alcoholic steatohepatitis by maintaining gut barrier integrity and inhibiting gut inflammation through regulation of the endocannabinoid system.

Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) , 2019 May 30

Authors Chen M,Hou P,Zhou M,Ren Q,Wang X,Huang L,Hui S,Yi L,Mi M

Dietary Quercetin Increases Colonic Microbial Diversity and Attenuates Colitis Severity in <i>Citrobacter rodentium</i>-Infected Mice.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Lin R,Piao M,Song Y

The role of short-chain fatty acids in microbiota-gut-brain communication.

Nature reviews. Gastroenterology & hepatology , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2019 Aug

Authors Dalile B, Van Oudenhove L,Vervliet B,Verbeke K

Fermented Momordica charantia L. juice modulates hyperglycemia, lipid profile, and gut microbiota in type 2 diabetic rats.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 121 2019 Jul

Authors Gao H,Wen JJ,Hu JL,Nie QX,Chen HH,Xiong T,Nie SP,Xie MY

Brevibacillus laterosporus strains BGSP7, BGSP9 and BGSP11 isolated from silage produce broad spectrum multi-antimicrobials.

PloS one , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2019

Authors Miljkovic M,Jovanovic S,O'Connor PM,Mirkovic N,Jovcic B,Filipic B,Dinic M,Studholme DJ,Fira D,Cotter PD,Kojic M

Associations between usual diet and gut microbiota composition: results from the Milieu Intérieur cross-sectional study.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 109 Issue: 5 2019 May 1

Authors Partula V,Mondot S,Torres MJ,Kesse-Guyot E,Deschasaux M,Assmann K,Latino-Martel P,Buscail C,Julia C,Galan P,Hercberg S,Rouilly V,Thomas S,Quintana-Murci L,Albert ML,Duffy D,Lantz O,Touvier M,Milieu Intérieur Consortium

Home style frying of steak and meat products: Survival of Escherichia coli related to dynamic temperature profiles.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 300 2019 Jul 2

Authors Pesciaroli M,Chardon JE,Delfgou EHM,Kuijpers AFA,Wijnands LM,Evers EG

Orally administered Lactobacillus casei exhibited several probiotic properties in artificially suckling rabbits.

Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences , Volume: 33 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 1

Authors Shen XM,Cui HX,Xu XR

Nutritional impacts of dietary oregano and Envisa essential oils on the performance, gut microbiota and blood biochemicals of growing ducks.

Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2019 Oct

Authors Abouelezz K,Abou-Hadied M,Yuan J,Elakil AA,Wang G,Wang S,Wang J,Bian G

Probiotic Activity of Enterococcus faecium and Lactococcus lactis Isolated from Thai Fermented Sausages and Their Protective Effect Against Clostridium difficile.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2020 Jun

Authors Dowdell P,Chankhamhaengdech S,Panbangred W,Janvilisri T,Aroonnu A

Apple consumption is associated with a distinctive microbiota, proteomics and metabolomics profile in the gut of Dawley Sprague rats fed a high-fat diet.

PloS one , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2019

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF,Pedreschi R,Yuan J,Kawas JR,Chew B,Dowd SE,Noratto G

Effects of dietary supplementation of probiotic Enterococcus faecium on growth performance and gut microbiota in weaned piglets.

AMB Express , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2019 Mar 1

Authors Hu C,Xing W,Liu X,Zhang X,Li K,Liu J,Deng B,Deng J,Li Y,Tan C

Dietary Intake of Whole Strawberry Inhibited Colonic Inflammation in Dextran-Sulfate-Sodium-Treated Mice via Restoring Immune Homeostasis and Alleviating Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 67 Issue: 33 2019 Aug 21

Authors Han Y,Song M,Gu M,Ren D,Zhu X,Cao X,Li F,Wang W,Cai X,Yuan B,Goulette T,Zhang G,Xiao H

Dietary supplementation with strawberry induces marked changes in the composition and functional potential of the gut microbiome in diabetic mice.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 66 2019 Apr

Authors Petersen C,Wankhade UD,Bharat D,Wong K,Mueller JE,Chintapalli SV,Piccolo BD,Jalili T,Jia Z,Symons JD,Shankar K,Anandh Babu PV

Combination probiotics may prevent Clostridium difficile infection among elderly patients undergoing an orthopedic surgery.

Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 38 Issue: 1 2019

Authors Nagamine T,Matsumoto Y,Nakamura M

Intestinal Morphologic and Microbiota Responses to Dietary <i>Bacillus</i> spp. in a Broiler Chicken Model.

Frontiers in physiology , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Li CL,Wang J,Zhang HJ,Wu SG,Hui QR,Yang CB,Fang RJ,Qi GH

Functional Interactions between Gut Microbiota Transplantation, Quercetin, and High-Fat Diet Determine Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Development in Germ-Free Mice.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 63 Issue: 8 2019 Apr

Authors Porras D,Nistal E,Martínez-Flores S,Olcó J, Jover R,Jorquera F,González-Gallego J,García-Mediavilla MV,Sánchez-Campos S

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis by Improving Gut Microbial Dysbiosis in Mice Model.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Cao G,Wang K,Li Z,Tao F,Xu Y,Lan J,Chen G,Yang C

The Inflammatory Response to Enterotoxigenic E. coli and Probiotic E. faecium in a Coculture Model of Porcine Intestinal Epithelial and Dendritic Cells.

Mediators of inflammation , Volume: 2018 2018

Authors Loss H,Aschenbach JR,Tedin K,Ebner F,Lodemann U

Differential Effects of Lactobacillus casei Strain Shirota on Patients With Constipation Regarding Stool Consistency in China.

Journal of neurogastroenterology and motility , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2019 Jan 31

Authors Chen S,Ou Y,Zhao L,Li Y,Qiao Z,Hao Y,Ren F

Linoleic Acids Overproducing Lactobacillus casei Limits Growth, Survival, and Virulence of Salmonella Typhimurium and Enterohaemorrhagic Escherichia coli.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Peng M,Tabashum Z,Patel P,Bernhardt C,Biswas D

Purification and Characterization of Plantaricin ZJ316, a Novel Bacteriocin against Listeria monocytogenes from Lactobacillus plantarum ZJ316.

Journal of food protection , Volume: 81 Issue: 12 2018 Dec

Authors Chen L,Gu Q,Li P,Li Y,Song D,Yang J

[Identification of factors involved in Enterococcus faecalis biofilm under quercetin stress.](#)

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 126 2019 Jan

Authors Qayyum S,Sharma D,Bisht D,Khan AU

[Strategies to promote abundance of <i>Akkermansia muciniphila</i>, an emerging probiotics in the gut, evidence from dietary intervention studies.](#)

Journal of functional foods , Volume: 33 2017 Jun

Authors Zhou K

[Simultaneous Supplementation of <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> and Antibiotic Growth Promoters by Stages Improved Intestinal Function of Pullets by Altering Gut Microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Li X,Wu S,Li X,Yan T,Duan Y,Yang X,Duan Y,Sun Q,Yang X

[Determination of Antimicrobial Activity of Some Commercial Fruit \(Apple, Papaya, Lemon and Strawberry\) Against Bacteria Causing Urinary Tract Infection.](#)

European journal of microbiology & immunology , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2018 Sep 28

Authors Liya SJ,Siddique R

[Supplemental Bacillus subtilis DSM 32315 manipulates intestinal structure and microbial composition in broiler chickens.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2018 Oct 18

Authors Ma Y,Wang W,Zhang H,Wang J,Zhang W,Gao J,Wu S,Qi G

[An exploratory study on the effect of daily fruits and vegetable juice on human gut microbiota.](#)

Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 27 Issue: 5 2018 Oct

Authors Choi YJ,Lee DH,Kim HS,Kim YK

[Antimicrobial activity of spices essential oils and its effectiveness on mature biofilms of human pathogens.](#)

Natural product research , 2018 Oct 13

Authors Condò C,Anacorso I,Sabia C,Iseppi R,Anfelli I,Forti L,de Niederhäusern S,Bondi M,Messi P

[Characterization of the Functional Changes in Mouse Gut Microbiome Associated with Increased <i>Akkermansia muciniphila</i> Population Modulated by Dietary Black Raspberries.](#)

ACS omega , Volume: 3 Issue: 9 2018 Sep 30

Authors Tu P,Bian X,Chi L,Gao B,Ru H,Knobloch TJ,Weghorst CM,Lu K

[The Phosphate Binder Ferric Citrate Alters the Gut Microbiome in Rats with Chronic Kidney Disease.](#)

The Journal of pharmacology and experimental therapeutics , Volume: 367 Issue: 3 2018 Dec

Authors Lau WL,Vaziri ND,Nunes ACF,Comeau AM,Langille MG,England W,Khazaeli M,Suematsu Y,Phan J,Whiteson K

[Anti-inflammatory effects of Kaempferol on Helicobacter pylori-induced inflammation.](#)

Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2019 Jan

Authors Yeon MJ,Lee MH,Kim DH,Yang JY,Woo HJ,Kwon HJ,Moon C,Kim SH,Kim JB

[Effects of Whole Milk Supplementation on Gut Microbiota and Cardiometabolic Biomarkers in Subjects with and without Lactose Malabsorption.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2018 Oct 2

Authors Li X,Yin J,Zhu Y,Wang X,Hu X,Bao W,Huang Y,Chen L,Chen S,Yang W,Shan Z,Liu L

[Effects of daily consumption of the probiotic Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis CECT 8145 on anthropometric adiposity biomarkers in abdominally obese subjects: a randomized controlled trial.](#)

International journal of obesity (2005) , 2018 Sep 27

Authors Pedret A,Valls RM,Calderón-Pérez L,Llauradó E,Comanys J,Pla-Pagà L,Moragas A,Martín-Luján F,Ortega Y,Giralt M,Caimari A,Chenoll E,Genovés S,Martorell P,Codoñer FM,Ramón D,Arola L,Solà R

[Goji Berry Modulates Gut Microbiota and Alleviates Colitis in IL-10-Deficient Mice.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 62 Issue: 22 2018 Nov

Authors Kang Y,Yang G,Zhang S,Ross CF,Zhu MJ

[Functional modulation of caecal fermentation and microbiota in rat by feeding bean husk as a dietary fibre supplement.](#)

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 2018 Dec 7

Authors Myint H,Kishi H,Iwahashi Y,Saburi W,Koike S,Kobayashi Y

[Probiotic <i>Lactobacillus plantarum</i> Promotes Intestinal Barrier Function by Strengthening the Epithelium and Modulating Gut Microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Wang J, Ji H,Wang S,Liu H,Zhang W,Zhang D,Wang Y

[Impact of tart cherries polyphenols on the human gut microbiota and phenolic metabolites in vitro and in vivo.](#)

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 59 2018 Sep

Authors Mayta-Apaza AC,Pottgen E,De Bodd J,Papp N,Marasini D,Howard L,Abranko L, Van de Wiele T, Lee SO,Carbonero F

A Diverse Range of Human Gut Bacteria Have the Potential To Metabolize the Dietary Component Gallic Acid.

Applied and environmental microbiology , Volume: 84 Issue: 19 2018 Oct 1

Authors Esteban-Torres M,Santamaría L,Cabrera-Rubio R,Plaza-Vinuesa L,Crispie F,de Las Rivas B,Cotter P,Muñoz R

Lactobacillus plantarum LC27 and Bifidobacterium longum LC67 mitigate alcoholic steatosis in mice by inhibiting LPS-mediated NF- κ B activation through restoration of the disturbed gut microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 9 Issue: 8 2018 Aug 15

Authors Kim WG,Kim HI,Kwon EK,Han MU,Kim DH

Pectin Alleviates High Fat (Lard) Diet-Induced Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Mice: Possible Role of Short-Chain Fatty Acids and Gut Microbiota Regulated by Pectin.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2018 Jul 20

Authors Li W,Zhang K,Yang H

Antimicrobial Activity of Five Essential Oils against Bacteria and Fungi Responsible for Urinary Tract Infections.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2018 Jul 9

Authors Ebani VV,Nardoni S,Bertelloni F,Pistelli L,Mancianti F

Bifidobacterium bifidum TMC3115 Can Characteristically Influence Glucose and Lipid Profile and Intestinal Microbiota in the Middle-Aged and Elderly.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2018 Jul 5

Authors Wang K,Yu X,Li Y,Guo Y,Ge L,Pu F,Ma X,Cui W,Marrota F,He F,Li M

Beneficial effects of the commercial lactic acid bacteria product, Vigis 101, on gastric mucosa and intestinal bacterial flora in rats.

Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi , 2018 Jun 23

Authors Kao L,Liu TH,Tsai TY,Pan TM

Enterococcus faecium WEFA23 from infant lessens high-fat-diet-induced hyperlipidemia via cholesterol 7-alpha-hydroxylase gene by altering the composition of gut microbiota in rats.

Journal of dairy science , 2018 Jun 20

Authors Huang F,Zhang F,Xu D,Zhang Z,Xu F,Tao X,Qiu L,Wei H

Anti-inflammatory and antibacterial evaluation of Thymus sipyleus Boiss. subsp. sipyleus var. sipyleus essential oil against rhinosinusitis pathogens.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 122 2018 Sep

Authors Demirci F,Karaca N,Tekin M,Demirci B

Effect of Lactobacillus paracasei CNCM I-1572 on symptoms, gut microbiota, short chain fatty acids, and immune activation in patients with irritable bowel syndrome: A pilot randomized clinical trial.

United European gastroenterology journal , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2018 May

Authors Cremon C,Guglielmetti S,Gargari G,Taverniti V,Castellazzi AM,Valsecchi C,Tagliacarne C,Fiore W,Bellini M,Bertani L,Gambaccini D,Cicala M,Germanà B,Vecchi M,Pagano I,Barbaro MR,Bellacosa L,Stanghellini V,Barbara G

Intermittent Fasting Confers Protection in CNS Autoimmunity by Altering the Gut Microbiota.

Cell metabolism , Volume: 27 Issue: 6 2018 Jun 5

Authors Cignarella F,Cantoni C,Ghezzi L,Salter A,Dorsett Y,Chen L,Phillips D,Weinstock GM,Fontana L,Cross AH,Zhou Y,Piccio L

Identification of Phenolic Compounds-Rich Grape Pomace Extracts Urine Metabolites and Correlation with Gut Microbiota Modulation.

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 7 Issue: 6 2018 Jun 4

Authors Chacar S,Tarighi M,Fares N,Faivre JF,Louka N,Maroun RG

Antagonistic effect of isolated probiotic bacteria from natural sources against intestinal Escherichia coli pathotypes.

Electronic physician , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2018 Mar

Authors Karimi S,Rashidian E,Birjandi M,Mahmoodnia L

Microbiome Responses to an Uncontrolled Short-Term Diet Intervention in the Frame of the Citizen Science Project.

Nutrients , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2018 May 8

Authors Klimenko NS,Tyakht AV,Popenko AS,Vasiliev AS,Altukhov IA,Ischenko DS,Shashkova TI,Efimova DA,Nikogosov DA,Osipenko DA,Musienko SV,Selezneva KS,Baranova A,Kurilshikov AM,Toshchakov SM,Korzhnikov AA,Samarov NI,Shevchenko MA,Teplyuk AV,Alexeev DG

Screening and characterization of selected drugs having antibacterial potential.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 31 Issue: 3 2018 May

Authors Javed H,Tabassum S,Erum S,Murtaza I,Muhammad A,Amin F,Nisar MF

Feasibility of a Lactobacillus casei Drink in the Intensive Care Unit for Prevention of Antibiotic Associated Diarrhea and Clostridium difficile.

Nutrients , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2018 Apr 26

Authors Alberda C,Marcushamer S,Hewer T,Journault N,Kutsogiannis D

The Endotoxemia Marker Lipopolysaccharide-Binding Protein is Reduced in Overweight-Obese Subjects Consuming

Pomegranate Extract by Modulating the Gut Microbiota: A Randomized Clinical Trial.**Molecular nutrition & food research** , 2018 Apr 17

Authors González-Sarriás A,Romo-Vaquero M,García-Villalba R,Cortés-Martín A,Selma MV,Espín JC

The bacterium *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* senses and gradually responds to interspecific competition for iron.**Evolution; international journal of organic evolution** , 2018 Apr 17

Authors Leinweber A,Weigert M,Kümmerli R

Smoking and the intestinal microbiome.**Archives of microbiology** , Volume: 200 Issue: 5 2018 Jul

Authors Savin Z,Kivity S,Yonath H,Yehuda S

Lactobacillus plantarum MTCC 9510 supplementation protects from chronic unpredictable and sleep deprivation-induced behaviour, biochemical and selected gut microbial aberrations in mice.**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 125 Issue: 1 2018 Jul

Authors Dhaliwal J,Singh DP,Singh S,Pinnaka AK,Boparai RK,Bishnoi M,Kondepudi KK,Chopra K

Effects of dietary *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* supplementation on growth performance, intestinal morphology, inflammatory response, and microbiota of intra-uterine growth retarded weanling piglets.**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Li Y,Zhang H,Su W,Ying Z,Chen Y,Zhang L,Lu Z,Wang T

Enhancing syntrophic associations among *Clostridium butyricum*, *Syntrophomonas* and two types of methanogen by zero valent iron in an anaerobic assay with a high organic loading.**Bioresource technology** , Volume: 257 2018 Jun

Authors Kong X,Yu S,Fang W,Liu J,Li H

Fermentation of non-digestible raffinose family oligosaccharides and galactomannans by probiotics.**Food & function** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2018 Mar 1

Authors Zartl B,Silberbauer K,Loeppert R,Viernstein H,Praznik W,Mueller M

Potential of *Lactobacillus plantarum* ZDY2013 and *Bifidobacterium bifidum* WBIN03 in relieving colitis by gut microbiota, immune, and anti-oxidative stress.**Canadian journal of microbiology** , 2018 Feb 5

Authors Wang Y,Guo Y,Chen H,Wei H,Wan C

Effects of Blackcurrant and Dietary Fibers on Large Intestinal Health Biomarkers in Rats.**Plant foods for human nutrition (Dordrecht, Netherlands)** , Volume: 73 Issue: 1 2018 Mar

Authors Paturi G,Butts CA,Monro JA,Hedderley D

Chemoprevention of colorectal cancer by black raspberry anthocyanins involved the modulation of gut microbiota and SFRP2 demethylation.**Carcinogenesis** , 2018 Jan 19

Authors Chen L,Jiang B,Zhong C,Guo J,Zhang L,Mu T,Zhang Q,Bi X

The modulatory effect of polyphenols from green tea, oolong tea and black tea on human intestinal microbiota in vitro.**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 55 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Sun H,Chen Y,Cheng M,Zhang X,Zheng X,Zhang Z

The Relationship between Habitual Dietary Intake and Gut Microbiota in Young Japanese Women.**Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology** , Volume: 63 Issue: 6 2017

Authors Seura T,Yoshino Y,Fukuwatari T

Transferrin and Lactoferrin - Human Iron Sources for Enterococci.**Polish journal of microbiology** , Volume: 66 Issue: 4 2017 Dec 4

Authors Lisiecki P

Effect of dark sweet cherry powder consumption on the gut microbiota, short-chain fatty acids, and biomarkers of gut health in obese db/db mice.**PeerJ** , Volume: 6 2018

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF,Lage NN,Mertens-Talcott S,Talcott S,Chew B,Dowd SE,Kawas JR,Noratto GD

Thymus mastichina L. essential oils from Murcia (Spain): Composition and antioxidant, antienzymatic and antimicrobial bioactivities.**PLoS one** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2018

Authors Cutillas AB,Carrasco A,Martinez-Gutierrez R,Tomas V,Tudela J

Influence of a diet enriched with virgin olive oil or butter on mouse gut microbiota and its correlation to physiological and biochemical parameters related to metabolic syndrome.**PLoS one** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2018

Authors Prieto I,Hidalgo M,Segarra AB,Martínez-Rodríguez AM,Cobo A,Ramírez M,Abriouel H,Gálvez A,Martínez-Cañamero M

Bacteriostatic Effect of Quercetin as an Antibiotic Alternative In Vivo and Its Antibacterial Mechanism In Vitro.**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 81 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Wang S,Yao J,Zhou B,Yang J,Chaudry MT,Wang M,Xiao F,Li Y,Yin W

Effects of fermented soymilk with *Lactobacillus casei* Shirota on skin condition and the gut microbiota: a randomised clinical pilot trial.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2018 Feb 27

Authors Nagino T,Kaga C,Kano M,Masuoka N,Anbe M,Moriyama K,Maruyama K,Nakamura S,Shida K,Miyazaki K

The Impact of Long-Term Intake of Phenolic Compounds-Rich Grape Pomace on Rat Gut Microbiota.

Journal of food science , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Chacar S,Itani T,Hajal J,Saliba Y,Louka N,Faivre JF,Maroun R,Fares N

Probiotics in 14-day triple therapy for Asian pediatric patients with *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a network meta-analysis.

Oncotarget , Volume: 8 Issue: 56 2017 Nov 10

Authors Wen J,Peng P,Chen P,Zeng L,Pan Q,Wei W,He J

Blood lactose after dairy product intake in healthy men.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 118 Issue: 12 2017 Dec

Authors Pimentel G,Burton KJ,Rosikiewicz M,Freiburghaus C,von Ah U,Münger LH,Pralong FP,Vionnet N,Greub G,Badertscher R,Vergères G

Effects of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* on gut microbiota composition in broilers challenged with *Clostridium perfringens*.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2017

Authors Li Z,Wang W,Liu D,Guo Y

Quercetin metabolism by fecal microbiota from healthy elderly human subjects.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2017

Authors Tamura M,Hoshi C,Kobori M,Takahashi S,Tomita J,Nishimura M,Nishihira J

Balancing Herbal Medicine and Functional Food for Prevention and Treatment of Cardiometabolic Diseases through Modulating Gut Microbiota.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Lyu M,Wang YF,Fan GW,Wang XY,Xu SY,Zhu Y

A combination of quercetin and resveratrol reduces obesity in high-fat diet-fed rats by modulation of gut microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Zhao L,Zhang Q,Ma W,Tian F,Shen H,Zhou M

Lactobacillus plantarum HNU082-derived improvements in the intestinal microbiome prevent the development of hyperlipidaemia.

Food & function , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Shao Y,Huo D,Peng Q,Pan Y,Jiang S,Liu B,Zhang J

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and identification of bioactive components using GC-MS of commercially available essential oils in Saudi Arabia.

Journal of food science and technology , Volume: 54 Issue: 12 2017 Nov

Authors Ashraf SA,Al-Shammari E,Hussain T,Tajuddin S,Panda BP

The effects of iron fortification and supplementation on the gut microbiome and diarrhea in infants and children: a review.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 106 Issue: Suppl 6 2017 Dec

Authors Paganini D,Zimmermann MB

Effects of microencapsulated *Lactobacillus plantarum* LIP-1 on the gut microbiota of hyperlipidaemic rats.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 118 Issue: 7 2017 Oct

Authors Song JJ,Tian WJ,Kwok LY,Wang YL,Shang YN,Menghe B,Wang JG

Navy and black bean supplementation primes the colonic mucosal microenvironment to improve gut health.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 49 2017 Nov

Authors Monk JM,Lepp D,Wu W,Pauls KP,Robinson LE,Power KA

Assessment of plaque regrowth with a probiotic toothpaste containing *Lactobacillus paracasei*: A spectrophotometric study.

Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry , Volume: 35 Issue: 4 2017 Oct-Dec

Authors Srinivasan S,Nandlal B,Rao MVS

Antibacterial activity and interactions of plant essential oil combinations against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria.

Journal of food and drug analysis , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2017 Apr

Authors Semeniuc CA,Pop CR,Rotar AM

Reduced obesity, diabetes, and steatosis upon cinnamon and grape pomace are associated with changes in gut microbiota and markers of gut barrier.

American journal of physiology. Endocrinology and metabolism , Volume: 314 Issue: 4 2018 Apr 1

Authors Van Hul M,Geurts L,Plovier H,Druart C,Everard A,Ståhlman M,Rhimi M,Chira K,Teissedre PL,Delzenne NM,Maguin E,Guilbot A,Brochot A,Gérard P,Bäckhed F,Cani PD

Dietary pomegranate extract and inulin affect gut microbiome differentially in mice fed an obesogenic diet.

Anaerobe , Volume: 48 2017 Dec

Authors Zhang S,Yang J,Henning SM, Lee R,Hsu M,Grojean E,Pisegna R,Ly A,Heber D,Li Z

[A yeast fermentate improves gastrointestinal discomfort and constipation by modulation of the gut microbiome: results from a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled pilot trial.](#)

BMC complementary and alternative medicine , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2017 Sep 4

Authors Pinheiro I,Robinson L,Verhelst A,Marzorati M,Winkens B,den Abbeele PV,Possemiers S

[Characterization of an antimicrobial substance produced by Lactobacillus plantarum NTU 102.](#)

Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi , 2017 Aug 29

Authors Lin TH,Pan TM

[Effect of Probiotic Lactobacilli on the Growth of Streptococcus Mutans and Multispecies Biofilms Isolated from Children with Active Caries.](#)

Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research , Volume: 23 2017 Aug 30

Authors Lin X,Chen X,Tu Y,Wang S,Chen H

[Lactobacillus plantarum LP-Only alters the gut flora and attenuates colitis by inducing microbiome alteration in interleukin-10 knockout mice.](#)

Molecular medicine reports , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2017 Nov

Authors Chen H,Xia Y,Zhu S,Yang J,Yao J,Di J,Liang Y,Gao R,Wu W,Yang Y,Shi C,Hu D,Qin H,Wang Z

[Consumption of an acid protease derived from Aspergillus oryzae causes bifidogenic effect in rats.](#)

Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.) , Volume: 44 2017 Aug

Authors Yang Y,Iwamoto A,Kumrungsee T,Okazaki Y,Kuroda M,Yamaguchi S,Kato N

[Dietary Propolis Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis and Modulates the Gut Microbiota in Rats Fed a Western Diet.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 9 Issue: 8 2017 Aug 14

Authors Wang K,Jin X,You M,Tian W,Le Leu RK,Topping DL,Conlon MA,Wu L,Hu F

[Lactobacillus casei CCFM419 attenuates type 2 diabetes via a gut microbiota dependent mechanism.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 8 Issue: 9 2017 Sep 20

Authors Wang G,Li X,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W

[Disruption in the cecal microbiota of chickens challenged with Clostridium perfringens and other factors was alleviated by Bacillus licheniformis supplementation.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2017

Authors Lin Y,Xu S,Zeng D,Ni X,Zhou M,Zeng Y,Wang H,Zhou Y,Zhu H,Pan K,Li G

[Effect of cinnamon \(Cinnamomum verum\) bark essential oil on the halitosis-associated bacterium Solobacterium moorei and in vitro cytotoxicity.](#)

Archives of oral biology , Volume: 83 2017 Nov

Authors LeBel G,Haas B,Adam AA,Veilleux MP,Lagha AB,Grenier D

[Specific Signatures of the Gut Microbiota and Increased Levels of Butyrate in Children Treated with Fermented Cow's Milk Containing Heat-Killed Lactobacillus paracasei CBA L74.](#)

Applied and environmental microbiology , Volume: 83 Issue: 19 2017 Oct 1

Authors Berni Canani R,De Filippis F,Nocerino R,Laiola M,Paparo L,Calignano A,De Caro C,Coretti L,Chiariotti L,Gilbert JA,Ercolini D

[Black Raspberries and Their Anthocyanin and Fiber Fractions Alter the Composition and Diversity of Gut Microbiota in F-344 Rats.](#)

Nutrition and cancer , Volume: 69 Issue: 6 2017 Aug-Sep

Authors Pan P,Lam V,Salzman N,Huang YW,Yu J,Zhang J,Wang LS

[Prebiotic Potential and Chemical Composition of Seven Culinary Spice Extracts.](#)

Journal of food science , Volume: 82 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Lu QY,Summanen PH, Lee RP,Huang J,Henning SM,Heber D,Finegold SM,Li Z

[Monitoring <i>in vitro</i> antibacterial efficacy of 26 Indian spices against multidrug resistant urinary tract infecting bacteria.](#)

Integrative medicine research , Volume: 3 Issue: 3 2014 Sep

Authors Rath S,Padhy RN

[The effects of the Lactobacillus casei strain on obesity in children: a pilot study.](#)

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2017 Aug 24

Authors Nagata S,Chiba Y,Wang C,Yamashiro Y

[Effect of Sweetened Dried Cranberry Consumption on Urinary Proteome and Fecal Microbiome in Healthy Human Subjects.](#)

Omics : a journal of integrative biology , Volume: 22 Issue: 2 2018 Feb

Authors Bekiaries N,Krueger CG,Meudt JJ,Shanmuganayagam D,Reed JD

Gastrointestinal Simulation Model TWIN-SHIME Shows Differences between Human Urolithin-Metabotypes in Gut Microbiota Composition, Pomegranate Polyphenol Metabolism, and Transport along the Intestinal Tract.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 65 Issue: 27 2017 Jul 12

Authors García-Villalba R,Vissenaekens H,Pitart J,Romo-Vaquero M,Espín JC,Grootaert C,Selma MV,Raes K,Smagghe G,Possemiers S, Van Camp J,Tomas-Barberan FA

Probiotic yogurt and acidified milk similarly reduce postprandial inflammation and both alter the gut microbiota of healthy, young men.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 117 Issue: 9 2017 May

Authors Burton KJ,Rosikiewicz M,Pimentel G,Bütikofer U,von Ah U,Voirol MJ,Croxatto A,Aeby S,Drai J,McTernan PG,Greub G,Pralong FP,Vergères G,Vionnet N

Association between Yogurt Consumption and Intestinal Microbiota in Healthy Young Adults Differs by Host Gender.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Suzuki Y,Ikeda K,Sakuma K,Kawai S,Sawaki K,Asahara T,Takahashi T,Tsuji H,Nomoto K,Nagpal R,Wang C,Nagata S,Yamashiro Y

Recovery of ethanol-induced *Akkermansia muciniphila* depletion ameliorates alcoholic liver disease.

Gut , 2017 May 26

Authors Grander C,Adolph TE,Wieser V,Lowe P,Wrzosek L,Gyongyosi B,Ward DV,Grabherr F,Gerner RR,Pfister A,Enrich B,Ciocan D,Macheiner S,Mayr L,Drach M,Moser P,Moschen AR,Perlemuter G,Szabo G,Cassard AM,Tilg H

Effects of Commercial Apple Varieties on Human Gut Microbiota Composition and Metabolic Output Using an In Vitro Colonic Model.

Nutrients , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 2017 May 24

Authors Koutsos A,Lima M,Conterno L,Gasperotti M,Bianchi M,Fava F,Vrhovsek U,Lovegrove JA,Tuohy KM

Health benefit of vegetable/fruit juice-based diet: Role of microbiome

Scientific Reports , Volume: 7 2017 May 19

Authors Henning SM,Yang J,Shao P,Lee RP,Huang J,Ly A,Hsu M,Lu QY,Thames G,Heber D,Li Z

The effects of micronutrient deficiencies on bacterial species from the human gut microbiota.

Science translational medicine , Volume: 9 Issue: 390 2017 May 17

Authors Hibberd MC,Wu M,Rodionov DA,Li X,Cheng J,Griffin NW,Barratt MJ,Giannone RJ,Hettich RL,Osterman AL,Gordon JI

The Role of Carrageenan and Carboxymethylcellulose in the Development of Intestinal Inflammation.

Frontiers in pediatrics , Volume: 5 2017

Authors Martino JV, Van Limbergen J,Cahill LE

Effect of dietary supplementation with *Lactobacillus acidophilus* D2/CSL (CECT 4529) on caecum microbioma and productive performance in broiler chickens.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2017

Authors De Cesare A,Sirri F,Manfreda G,Moniaci P,Giardini A,Zampiga M,Meluzzi A

Effect of *Bacillus subtilis* and *Bacillus licheniformis* supplementation in diets with low- and high-protein content on ileal crude protein and amino acid digestibility and intestinal microbiota composition of growing pigs.

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Kaewtaapee C,Burbach K,Tomforde G,Hartinger T,Camarinha-Silva A,Heinritz S,Seifert J,Wltafsky M,Mosenthin R,Rosenfelder-Kuon P

Effect of a probiotic beverage consumption (*Enterococcus faecium* CRL 183 and *Bifidobacterium longum* ATCC 15707) in rats with chemically induced colitis.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2017

Authors Celiberto LS,Bedani R,Dejani NN,Ivo de Medeiros A,Sampaio Zuanon JA,Spolidorio LC,Tallarico Adorno MA,Amâncio Varesche MB,Carrilho Galvão F,Valentini SR,Font de Valdez G,Rossi EA,Cavallini DCU

Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health.

Journal of translational medicine , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2017 Apr 8

Authors Singh RK,Chang HW,Yan D,Lee KM,Ucmak D,Wong K,Abrouk M,Farahnik B,Nakamura M,Zhu TH,Bhutani T,Liao W

Impact of probiotic *Saccharomyces boulardii* on the gut microbiome composition in HIV-treated patients: A double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2017

Authors Villar-García J,Güerri-Fernández R,Moya A,González A,Hernández JJ,Lerma E,Guelar A,Sorli L,Horcajada JP,Artacho A,D Auria G,Knobel H

Good Bugs vs Bad Bugs: Evaluation of Inhibitory Effect of Selected Probiotics against *Enterococcus faecalis*.

The journal of contemporary dental practice , Volume: 18 Issue: 4 2017 Apr 1

Authors Bohora AA,Kokate SR

Evaluation of Phenolic Compounds and Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities of Some Common Herbs.

International journal of analytical chemistry , Volume: 2017 2017

Authors Abdul Qadir M,Shahzadi SK,Bashir A,Munir A,Shahzad S

Effect of dietary polyphenol-rich grape seed on growth performance, antioxidant capacity and ileal microflora in broiler chicks.

Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition , Volume: 102 Issue: 1 2018 Feb

Authors Abu Hafsa SH,Ibrahim SA

Key bacterial families (Clostridiaceae, Erysipelotrichaceae and Bacteroidaceae) are related to the digestion of protein and energy in dogs.

PeerJ , Volume: 5 2017

Authors Bermingham EN,Maclean P,Thomas DG,Cave NJ,Young W

Raw meat based diet influences faecal microbiome and end products of fermentation in healthy dogs.

BMC veterinary research , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2017 Feb 28

Authors Sandri M,Dal Monego S,Conte G,Sgorlon S,Stefanon B

Apple Polysaccharide inhibits microbial dysbiosis and chronic inflammation and modulates gut permeability in HFD-fed rats.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 99 2017 Jun

Authors Wang S,Li Q,Zang Y,Zhao Y,Liu N,Wang Y,Xu X,Liu L,Mei Q

Of the milk sugars, galactose, but not prebiotic galacto-oligosaccharide, improves insulin sensitivity in male Sprague-Dawley rats.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2017

Authors Stahel P,Kim JJ,Xiao C,Cant JP

Microbial shifts in the porcine distal gut in response to diets supplemented with Enterococcus Faecalis as alternatives to antibiotics.

Scientific reports , Volume: 7 2017 Feb 6

Authors Li P,Niu Q,Wei Q,Zhang Y,Ma X,Kim SW,Lin M,Huang R

Drunk bugs: Chronic vapour alcohol exposure induces marked changes in the gut microbiome in mice.

Behavioural brain research , Volume: 323 2017 Apr 14

Authors Peterson VL,Jury NJ,Cabrera-Rubio R,Draper LA,Crispie F,Cotter PD,Dinan TG,Holmes A,Cryan JF

A metagenomic study of the preventive effect of Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG on intestinal polyp formation in Apc^{Min/+} mice.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 122 Issue: 3 2017 Mar

Authors Ni Y,Wong VH,Tai WC,Li J,Wong WY,Lee MM,Fong FL,El-Nezami H,Panagiotou G

Improved Glucose Homeostasis in Obese Mice Treated With Resveratrol Is Associated With Alterations in the Gut Microbiome.

Diabetes , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Sung MM,Kim TT,Denou E,Softys CM,Hamza SM,Byrne NJ,Masson G,Park H,Wishart DS,Madsen KL,Schertzer JD,Dyck JR

Gut-borne Saccharomyces cerevisiae, a promising candidate for the formulation of feed additives, modulates immune system and gut microbiota.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 7 Issue: 5 2016 Nov 30

Authors García G,Dogí C,de Moreno de LeBlanc A,Greco C,Cavaglieri L

Effects of long-term Bacillus subtilis CGMCC 1.921 supplementation on performance, egg quality, and fecal and cecal microbiota of laying hens.

Poultry science , Volume: 96 Issue: 5 2017 May 1

Authors Guo JR,Dong XF,Liu S,Tong JM

Dairy and plant based food intakes are associated with altered faecal microbiota in 2 to 3 year old Australian children.

Scientific reports , Volume: 6 2016 Oct 3

Authors Smith-Brown P,Morrison M,Krause L,Davies PS

Benefits of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis Probiotic in Experimental Periodontitis.

Journal of periodontology , Volume: 88 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Oliveira LF,Salvador SL,Silva PH,Furlaneto FA,Figueiredo L,Casarin R,Ervolino E,Palioto DB,Souza SL,Taba M Jr,Novaes AB Jr,Messora MR

Apple peel polyphenols: a key player in the prevention and treatment of experimental inflammatory bowel disease.

Clinical science (London, England : 1979) , Volume: 130 Issue: 23 2016 Dec 1

Authors Denis MC,Roy D,Yeganeh PR,Desjardins Y,Varin T,Haddad N,Amre D,Sané AT,Garofalo C,Furtos A,Patey N,Delvin E,Tremblay E,Marette A,Beaulieu JF,Levy E

Japanese traditional dietary fungus koji Aspergillus oryzae functions as a prebiotic for Blautia coccoides through glycosylceramide: Japanese dietary fungus koji is a new prebiotic.

SpringerPlus , Volume: 5 Issue: 1 2016

Authors Hamajima H,Matsunaga H,Fujikawa A,Sato T,Mitsutake S,Yanagita T,Nagao K,Nakayama J,Kitagaki H

Gut complex carbohydrates and intestinal microflora in broiler chickens fed with oregano (*Origanum vulgare* L.) aqueous extract and vitamin E.

Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition , Volume: 101 Issue: 4 2017 Aug

Authors Scocco P,Forte C,Franciosi MP,Mercati F,Casagrande-Proietti P,Dall'Aglio C,Acuti G,Tardella FM,Trabalza-Marinucci M

Iron Fortification of Foods for Infants and Children in Low-Income Countries: Effects on the Gut Microbiome, Gut Inflammation, and Diarrhea.

Nutrients , Volume: 8 Issue: 8 2016 Aug 12

Authors Paganini D,Uyoga MA,Zimmermann MB

Non-absorbable apple procyanidins prevent obesity associated with gut microbial and metabolomic changes.

Scientific reports , Volume: 6 2016 Aug 10

Authors Masumoto S,Terao A,Yamamoto Y,Mukai T,Miura T,Shoji T

The effect of volatile oil mixtures on the performance and ileo-caecal microflora of broiler chickens.

British poultry science , Volume: 57 Issue: 6 2016 Dec

Authors Cetin E,Yibar A,Yesilbag D,Cetin I,Cengiz SS

Antimicrobial effects of *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* against multidrug-resistant enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli*.

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 48 Issue: 3 2016 Sep

Authors Kumar M,Dhaka P,Vijay D,Vergis J,Mohan V,Kumar A,Kurkure NV,Barbuddhe SB,Malik SV,Rawool DB

In vitro antimicrobial activity of five essential oils on multidrug resistant Gram-negative clinical isolates.

Journal of intercultural ethnopharmacology , Volume: 5 Issue: 3 2016 Jun-Aug

Authors Sakkas H,Gousia P,Economou V,Sakkas V,Petsios S,Papadopoulou C

Physical and antimicrobial properties of cinnamon bark oil co-nanoemulsified by lauric arginate and Tween 80.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 233 2016 Sep 16

Authors Hilbig J,Ma Q,Davidson PM,Weiss J,Zhong Q

Short communication: Modulation of the small intestinal microbial community composition over short-term or long-term administration with *Lactobacillus plantarum* ZDY2013.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 99 Issue: 9 2016 Sep

Authors Xie Q,Pan M,Huang R,Tian X,Tao X,Shah NP,Wei H,Wan C

Ecophysiological consequences of alcoholism on human gut microbiota: implications for ethanol-related pathogenesis of colon cancer.

Scientific reports , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 13

Authors Tsuruya A,Kuwahara A,Saito Y,Yamaguchi H,Tsubo T,Suga S,Inai M,Aoki Y,Takahashi S,Tsutsumi E,Suwa Y,Morita H,Kinoshita K,Totsuka Y,Suda W,Oshima K,Hattori M,Mizukami T,Yokoyama A,Shimoyama T,Nakayama T

Effects of dietary fibre source on microbiota composition in the large intestine of suckling piglets.

FEMS microbiology letters , Volume: 363 Issue: 14 2016 Jul

Authors Zhang L,Mu C,He X,Su Y,Mao S,Zhang J,Smidt H,Zhu W

Effects of two different probiotics on microflora, morphology, and morphometry of gut in organic laying hens.

Poultry science , Volume: 95 Issue: 11 2016 Nov 1

Authors Forte C,Acuti G,Manuali E,Casagrande Proietti P,Pavone S,Trabalza-Marinucci M,Moscato L,Onofri A,Lorenzetti C,Franciosi MP

Effect of probiotic yoghurt on animal-based diet-induced change in gut microbiota: an open, randomised, parallel-group study.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2016 Sep

Authors Odamaki T,Kato K,Sugahara H,Xiao JZ,Abe F,Benno Y

Lingonberries alter the gut microbiota and prevent low-grade inflammation in high-fat diet fed mice.

Food & nutrition research , Volume: 60 2016

Authors Heyman-Lindén L,Kotowska D,Sand E,Bjursell M,Plaza M,Turner C,Holm C,Fåk F,Berger K

Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG Intake Modifies Preschool Children's Intestinal Microbiota, Alleviates Penicillin-Associated Changes, and Reduces Antibiotic Use.

PloS one , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2016

Authors Korpela K,Salonen A,Virta LJ,Kumpu M,Kekkonen RA,de Vos WM

Intake of Meat Proteins Substantially Increased the Relative Abundance of Genus *Lactobacillus* in Rat Feces.

PloS one , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2016

Authors Zhu Y,Lin X,Li H,Li Y,Shi X,Zhao F,Xu X,Li C,Zhou G

Probiotics for the Primary and Secondary Prevention of *C. difficile* Infections: A Meta-analysis and Systematic Review.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 4 Issue: 2 2015 Apr 13

Authors McFarland LV

Antimicrobial activities of six essential oils commonly used as condiments in Brazil against *Clostridium perfringens*.

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 47 Issue: 2 2016 Apr-Jun

Authors Radaelli M,da Silva BP,Weidlich L,Hoehne L,Flach A,da Costa LA,Ethur EM

In vitro extraction and fermentation of polyphenols from grape seeds (*Vitis vinifera*) by human intestinal microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2016 Apr

Authors Zhou L,Wang W,Huang J,Ding Y,Pan Z,Zhao Y,Zhang R,Hu B,Zeng X

Impact of probiotic supplements on microbiome diversity following antibiotic treatment of mice

Gut Microbes , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2016 Mar 10

Authors Grazul H,Kanda LL,Gondek D

Lactobacillus plantarum NCU116 attenuates cyclophosphamide-induced intestinal mucosal injury, metabolism and intestinal microbiota disorders in mice.

Food & function , Volume: 7 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Xie JH,Fan ST,Nie SP,Yu Q,Xiong T,Gong D,Xie MY

Lingonberries reduce atherosclerosis in Apoe(-/-) mice in association with altered gut microbiota composition and improved lipid profile.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 60 Issue: 5 2016 May

Authors Matziouridou C,Marunguang N,Nguyen TD,Nyman M,Fåk F

Purification and characteristics of a novel bacteriocin produced by *Enterococcus faecalis* L11 isolated from Chinese traditional fermented cucumber.

Biotechnology letters , Volume: 38 Issue: 5 2016 May

Authors Gao Y,Li B,Li D,Zhang L

Oral versus intravenous iron replacement therapy distinctly alters the gut microbiota and metabolome in patients with IBD.

Gut , Volume: 66 Issue: 5 2017 May

Authors Lee T,Clavel T,Smirnov K,Schmidt A,Lagkouvados I,Walker A,Lucio M,Michalke B,Schmitt-Kopplin P,Fedorak R,Haller D

Evaluation of probiotic properties of *Lactobacillus plantarum* WLPL04 isolated from human breast milk.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 99 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Jiang M,Zhang F,Wan C,Xiong Y,Shah NP,Wei H,Tao X

Antibacterial Activity of Probiotic *Lactobacillus plantarum* HK01: Effect of Divalent Metal Cations and Food Additives on Production Efficiency of Antibacterial Compounds.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 5 Issue: 2 2013 Jun

Authors Sharafi H,Alidost L,Lababpour A,Shahbani Zahiri H,Abbasi H,Vali H,Akbari Noghabi K

Microbial Metabolism Shifts Towards an Adverse Profile with Supplementary Iron in the TIM-2 In vitro Model of the Human Colon.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Kortman GA,Dutilh BE,Maathuis AJ,Engelke UF,Boekhorst J,Keegan KP,Nielsen FG,Betley J,Weir JC,Kingsbury Z,Kluijtmans LA,Swinkels DW,Venema K,Tjalsma H

Probiotic Characteristics of *Lactobacillus plantarum* FH185 Isolated from Human Feces.

Korean journal for food science of animal resources , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Park SY,Lim SD

The Effect of *Lactobacillus casei* 32G on the Mouse Cecum Microbiota and Innate Immune Response Is Dose and Time Dependent.

PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 12 2015

Authors Aktas B,De Wolfe TJ,Tandee K,Safdar N,Darien BJ,Steele JL

An in vitro evaluation of antimicrobial activity of five herbal extracts and comparison of their activity with 2.5% sodium hypochlorite against *Enterococcus faecalis*.

Indian journal of dental research : official publication of Indian Society for Dental Research , Volume: 26 Issue: 5 2015 Sep-Oct

Authors Saxena D,Saha SG,Saha MK,Dubey S,Khatri M

Effects of probiotics *Pediococcus acidilactici* strain MA18/5M and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* subsp. *boulardii* strain SB-CNCM I-1079 on fecal and intestinal microbiota of nursing and weanling piglets.

Journal of animal science , Volume: 93 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors Brousseau JP,Talbot G,Beaudoin F,Lauzon K,Roy D,Lessard M

Red wine polyphenols modulate fecal microbiota and reduce markers of the metabolic syndrome in obese patients.

Food & function , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2016 Apr

Authors Moreno-Indias I,Sánchez-Alcoholado L,Pérez-Martínez P,Andrés-Lacueva C,Cardona F,Tinahones F,Queipo-Ortuño MI

Membrane filter method to study the effects of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *Bifidobacterium longum* on fecal microbiota.

Microbiology and immunology , Volume: 59 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors Shimizu H,Benno Y

[Effect of *Bacillus subtilis* CGMCC 1.1086 on the growth performance and intestinal microbiota of broilers.](#)

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 120 Issue: 1 2016 Jan

Authors Li Y,Xu Q,Huang Z,Lv L,Liu X,Yin C,Yan H,Yuan J

[Meat, dairy and plant proteins alter bacterial composition of rat gut bacteria.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 5 2015 Oct 14

Authors Zhu Y,Lin X,Zhao F,Shi X,Li H,Li Y,Zhu W,Xu X,Li C,Zhou G

[Brevibacillus laterosporus, a Pathogen of Invertebrates and a Broad-Spectrum Antimicrobial Species.](#)

Insects , Volume: 4 Issue: 3 2013 Sep 5

Authors Ruiu L

[Bacteriocin-producing strains of *Lactobacillus plantarum* inhibit adhesion of *Staphylococcus aureus* to extracellular matrix: quantitative insight and implications in antibacterial therapy.](#)

Journal of medical microbiology , Volume: 64 Issue: 12 2015 Dec

Authors Mukherjee S,Ramesh A

[Effects of dietary supplementation with lysine-yielding *Bacillus subtilis* on gut morphology, cecal microflora, and intestinal immune response of Linwu ducks.](#)

Journal of animal science , Volume: 93 Issue: 7 2015 Jul

Authors Xing Y,Wang S,Fan J,Oso AO,Kim SW,Xiao D,Yang T,Liu G,Jiang G,Li Z,Li L,Zhang B

[Table grape consumption reduces adiposity and markers of hepatic lipogenesis and alters gut microbiota in butter fat-fed mice.](#)

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 27 2016 Jan

Authors Baldwin J,Collins B,Wolf PG,Martinez K,Shen W,Chuang CC,Zhong W,Cooney P,Cockrell C,Chang E,Gaskins HR,McIntosh MK

[\[Effect of probiotic product containing bifidobacteria and bioigel from brown algae on the intestinal microflora and parameters of innate immunity in mice with experimental drug dysbacteriosis\].](#)

Voprosy pitaniia , Volume: 84 Issue: 1 2015

Authors Kuznetsova TA,Makarenkova ID,Koneva EL,Aminina NM,Yakush EV

[Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG-supplemented formula expands butyrate-producing bacterial strains in food allergic infants.](#)

The ISME journal , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Berni Canani R,Sangwan N,Stefka AT,Nocerino R,Paparo L,Aitoro R,Calignano A,Khan AA,Gilbert JA,Nagler CR

[\[Grape seed proanthocyanidin extracts inhibit lipopolysaccharide of *Porphyromonas gingivalis*\].](#)

Shanghai kou qiang yi xue = Shanghai journal of stomatology , Volume: 24 Issue: 4 2015 Aug

Authors Ci XK,Chen LP,Ou XY

[Effects of pre-encapsulated and pro-encapsulated *Enterococcus faecalis* on growth performance, blood characteristics, and cecal microflora in broiler chickens.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 94 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors Zhang L,Li J,Yun TT,Qi WT,Liang XX,Wang YW,Li AK

[Antimicrobial activity and the presence of virulence factors and bacteriocin structural genes in *Enterococcus faecium* CM33 isolated from ewe colostrum.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Nami Y,Haghshenas B,Haghshenas M,Yari Khosroushahi A

[Isoeugenol has a non-disruptive detergent-like mechanism of action.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Hyldgaard M,Mygind T,Piotrowska R,Foss M,Meyer RL

[\[*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG inhibits *Cronobacter*-induced meningitis in neonatal rats\].](#)

Nan fang yi ke da xue xue bao = Journal of Southern Medical University , Volume: 35 Issue: 8 2015 Aug

Authors Zhong L,Lin R,Long B,Wu X,Fan H

[In vitro and in vivo examination of anticolonization of pathogens by *Lactobacillus paracasei* FJ861111.1.](#)

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 98 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Deng K,Chen T,Wu Q,Xin H,Wei Q,Hu P,Wang X,Wang X,Wei H,Shah NP

[Effect of daily intake of pomegranate juice on fecal microbiota and feces metabolites from healthy volunteers.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Mosele JJ,Gosalbes MJ,Macià A,Rubió L,Vázquez-Castellanos JF,Jiménez Hernández N,Moya A,Latorre A,Motilva MJ

[Pomegranate extract induces ellagitannin metabolite formation and changes stool microbiota in healthy volunteers.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 6 Issue: 8 2015 Aug

Authors Li Z,Henning SM,Lee RP,Lu QY,Summanen PH,Thames G,Corbett K,Downes J,Tseng CH,Finegold SM,Heber D

[In vitro probiotic characteristics of *Lactobacillus plantarum* ZDY 2013 and its modulatory effect on gut microbiota of mice.](#)

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 98 Issue: 9 2015 Sep

Authors Huang R,Tao X,Wan C,Li S,Xu H,Xu F,Shah NP,Wei H

In vitro characterisation of the fermentation profile and prebiotic capacity of gold-fleshed kiwifruit.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 6 Issue: 6 2015

Authors Blatchford P,Bentley-Hewitt KL,Stoklosinski H,McGhie T,Gearry R,Gibson G,Ansell J

Butyrylated starch intake can prevent red meat-induced O6-methyl-2-deoxyguanosine adducts in human rectal tissue: a randomised clinical trial.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 114 Issue: 2 2015 Jul

Authors Le Leu RK,Winter JM,Christophersen CT,Young GP,Humphreys KJ,Hu Y,Gratz SW,Miller RB,Topping DL,Bird AR,Conlon MA

Antimicrobial Impacts of Essential Oils on Food Borne-Pathogens.

Recent patents on food, nutrition & agriculture , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2015

Authors Ozogul Y,Kuley E,Ucar Y,Ozogul F

Pomegranate ellagitannins stimulate growth of gut bacteria in vitro: Implications for prebiotic and metabolic effects.

Anaerobe , Volume: 34 2015 Aug

Authors Li Z,Summanen PH,Komoriya T,Henning SM,Lee RP,Carlson E,Heber D,Finegold SM

Review article: dietary fibre-microbiota interactions.

Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics , Volume: 42 Issue: 2 2015 Jul

Authors Simpson HL,Campbell BJ

Effectiveness of inactivation of foodborne pathogens during simulated home pan frying of steak, hamburger or meat strips.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 206 2015 Aug 3

Authors Lahou E,Wang X,De Boeck E,Verguldt E,Geeraerd A,Devlieghere F,Uyttendaele M

Bacillus coagulans GBI-30, 6086 Modulates Faecalibacterium prausnitzii in Older Men and Women.

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 145 Issue: 7 2015 Jul

Authors Nyangale EP,Farmer S,Cash HA,Keller D,Chernoff D,Gibson GR

Design of a papain immobilized antimicrobial food package with curcumin as a crosslinker.

PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Manohar CM,Prabhawathi V,Sivakumar PM,Doble M

Effects of Probiotics on Gut Microbiota in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease: A Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial.

The Korean journal of gastroenterology = Taehan Sohwagi Hakhoe chi , Volume: 65 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Shadnough M,Hosseini RS,Khalilnezhad A,Navai L,Goudarzi H,Vaezjalali M

Effects of the Probiotic Enterococcus faecium and Pathogenic Escherichia coli Strains in a Pig and Human Epithelial Intestinal Cell Model.

Scientifica , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Lodemann U,Strahlendorf J,Schierack P,Klingspor S,Aschenbach JR,Martens H

Comparative in vitro fermentations of cranberry and grape seed polyphenols with colonic microbiota.

Food chemistry , Volume: 183 2015 Sep 15

Authors Sánchez-Patán F,Barroso E,van de Wiele T,Jiménez-Girón A,Martín-Alvarez PJ,Moreno-Arribas MV,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Peláez C,Requena T,Bartolomé B

Effects of sub-lethal concentrations of thyme and oregano essential oils, carvacrol, thymol, citral and trans-2-hexenal on membrane fatty acid composition and volatile molecule profile of Listeria monocytogenes, Escherichia coli and Salmonella enteritidis.

Food chemistry , Volume: 182 2015 Sep 1

Authors Siroli L,Patrignani F,Gardini F,Lanciotti R

Empirical prediction and validation of antibacterial inhibitory effects of various plant essential oils on common pathogenic bacteria.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 202 2015 Jun 2

Authors Akdemir Evrendilek G

Increased gut microbiota diversity and abundance of Faecalibacterium prausnitzii and Akkermansia after fasting: a pilot study.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift , Volume: 127 Issue: 9-10 2015 May

Authors Remely M,Hippe B,Geretschlaeger I,Stegmayer S,Hoefinger I,Haslberger A

Probiotic potential of lactobacillus strains isolated from sorghum-based traditional fermented food.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2015 Jun

Authors Rao KP,Chennappa G,Suraj U,Nagaraja H,Raj AP,Sreenivasa MY

The impact of oral consumption of Lactobacillus plantarum P-8 on faecal bacteria revealed by pyrosequencing.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Kwok LY,Guo Z,Zhang J,Wang L,Qiao J,Hou Q,Zheng Y,Zhang H

[Efficacy of contemporary and novel Intracanal medicaments against enterococcus faecalis.](#)

The Journal of clinical pediatric dentistry , Volume: 39 Issue: 1 2014 Fall

Authors Marickar RF,Geetha RV,Neelakantan P

[Dietary Enterococcus faecalis LAB31 improves growth performance, reduces diarrhea, and increases fecal Lactobacillus number of weaned piglets.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2015

Authors Hu Y,Dun Y,Li S,Zhang D,Peng N,Zhao S,Liang Y

[Bioanalytical evaluation of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil.](#)

Natural product research , Volume: 29 Issue: 19 2015

Authors Saleem M,Bhatti HN,Jilani MI,Hanif MA

[Modulation of the intestinal microbiota is associated with lower plasma cholesterol and weight gain in hamsters fed chardonnay grape seed flour.](#)

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2015 Feb 11

Authors Kim H,Kim DH,Seo KH,Chon JW,Nah SY,Bartley GE,Arvik T,Lipson R,Yokoyama W

[Intermittent hypoxia alters gut microbiota diversity in a mouse model of sleep apnoea.](#)

The European respiratory journal , Volume: 45 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Moreno-Indias I,Torres M,Montserrat JM, Sanchez-Alcoholado L,Cardona F,Tinahones FJ,Gozal D, Poroyko VA,Navajas D,Queipo-Ortuño MI,Farré R

[Nature of the antimicrobial activity of Lactobacillus casei, Bifidobacterium bifidum and Bifidobacterium animalis against foodborne pathogenic and spoilage microorganisms.](#)

Natural product research , Volume: 29 Issue: 22 2015

Authors de Oliveira CP,da Silva JA,de Siqueira-Júnior JP

[In situ prebiotics for weaning piglets: in vitro production and fermentation of potato galacto-rhamnogalacturonan.](#)

Applied and environmental microbiology , Volume: 81 Issue: 5 2015 Mar

Authors Strube ML,Ravn HC,Ingerslev HC,Meyer AS,Boye M

[\[The antibacterial activity of cinnamon oil on the selected gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria\].](#)

Medycyna doświadczalna i mikrobiologia , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Urbaniak A,Głowacka A,Kowalczyk E,Lysakowska M,Sienkiewicz M

[Modulation of fecal Clostridiales bacteria and butyrate by probiotic intervention with Lactobacillus paracasei DG varies among healthy adults.](#)

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 144 Issue: 11 2014 Nov

Authors Ferrario C,Taverniti V,Milani C,Fiore W,Laureati M,De Noni I,Stuknyte M,Chouaia B,Riso P,Guglielmetti S

[Active dry Saccharomyces cerevisiae can alleviate the effect of subacute ruminal acidosis in lactating dairy cows.](#)

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 97 Issue: 12 2014 Dec

Authors AlZahal O,Dionissopoulos L,Laarman AH,Walker N,McBride BW

[Effect of Bacillus subtilis C-3102 spores as a probiotic feed supplement on growth performance, noxious gas emission, and intestinal microflora in broilers.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 93 Issue: 12 2014 Dec

Authors Jeong JS,Kim IH

[Total Phenolic Content and Antibacterial Activity of Five Plants of Labiatae against Four Foodborne and Some Other Bacteria.](#)

Iranian journal of pharmaceutical research : IJPR , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2014 Spring

Authors Mahboubi A,Kamalinejad M,Ayatollahi AM,Babaeian M

[Effect of prebiotics on the fecal microbiota of elderly volunteers after dietary supplementation of Bacillus coagulans GBI-30, 6086.](#)

Anaerobe , Volume: 30 2014 Dec

Authors Nyangale EP,Farmer S,Keller D,Chernoff D,Gibson GR

[Iron fortification adversely affects the gut microbiome, increases pathogen abundance and induces intestinal inflammation in Kenyan infants.](#)

Gut , Volume: 64 Issue: 5 2015 May

Authors Jaeggli T,Kortman GA,Moretti D,Chassard C,Holding P,Dostal A,Boekhorst J,Timmerman HM,Swinkels DW,Tjalsma H,Njenga J,Mwangi A,Kvalsvig J,Lacroix C,Zimmermann MB

[Synbiotic Lactobacillus acidophilus NCFM and cellobiose does not affect human gut bacterial diversity but increases abundance of lactobacilli, bifidobacteria and branched-chain fatty acids: a randomized, double-blinded cross-over trial.](#)

FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 90 Issue: 1 2014 Oct

Authors van Zanten GC,Krych L,Röytiö H,Forssten S,Lahtinen SJ,Abu Al-Soud W,Sørensen S,Svensson B,Jespersen L,Jakobsen M

[Effect of Feeding Bacillus subtilis natto on Hindgut Fermentation and Microbiota of Holstein Dairy Cows.](#)

Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences , Volume: 27 Issue: 4 2014 Apr

Authors Song DJ,Kang HY,Wang JQ,Peng H,Bu DP

[Free-radical scavenging activity and antibacterial impact of Greek oregano isolates obtained by SFE.](#)

Food chemistry , Volume: 165 2014 Dec 15

Authors Stamenic M,Vulic J,Djilas S,Misic D,Tadic V,Petrovic S,Zizovic I

[Effect of oral consumption of probiotic Lactobacillus planatarum P-8 on fecal microbiota, SlgA, SCFAs, and TBAs of adults of different ages.](#)

Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 30 Issue: 7-8 2014 Jul-Aug

Authors Wang L,Zhang J,Guo Z,Kwok L,Ma C,Zhang W,Lv Q,Huang W,Zhang H

[Effects of probiotic Enterococcus faecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae on the faecal microflora of pet rabbits.](#)

The Journal of small animal practice , Volume: 55 Issue: 9 2014 Sep

Authors Benato L,Hastie P,O`Shaughnessy P,Murray JA,Meredith A

[Effects of diet on gut microbiota profile and the implications for health and disease.](#)

Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 32 Issue: 1 2013

Authors Lee YK

[Efficacy of Papacarie® in reduction of residual bacteria in deciduous teeth: a randomized, controlled clinical trial.](#)

Clinics (Sao Paulo, Brazil) , Volume: 69 Issue: 5 2014

Authors Motta LJ,Bussadori SK,Campanelli AP,Silva AL,Alfaya TA,Godoy CH,Navarro MF

[Effects of probiotics on the growth performance and intestinal micro flora of broiler chickens.](#)

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 27 Issue: 3 Suppl 2014 May

Authors Li YB,Xu QQ,Yang CJ,Yang X,Lv L,Yin CH,Liu XL,Yan H

[In vitro assessment of marine Bacillus for use as livestock probiotics.](#)

Marine drugs , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2014 Apr 30

Authors Prieto ML,O`Sullivan L,Tan SP,McLoughlin P,Hughes H,Gutierrez M,Lane JA,Hickey RM,Lawlor PG,Gardiner GE

[Lactobacillus plantarum IFPL935 impacts colonic metabolism in a simulator of the human gut microbiota during feeding with red wine polyphenols.](#)

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 98 Issue: 15 2014 Aug

Authors Barroso E, Van de Wiele T,Jiménez-Girón A,Muñoz-González I,Martín-Alvarez PJ,Moreno-Arribas MV,Bartolomé B,Peláez C,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Requena T

[Effects of resveratrol on gut microbiota and fat storage in a mouse model with high-fat-induced obesity.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 5 Issue: 6 2014 Jun

Authors Qiao Y,Sun J,Xia S,Tang X,Shi Y,Le G

[454 pyrosequencing reveals changes in the faecal microbiota of adults consuming Lactobacillus casei Zhang.](#)

FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 88 Issue: 3 2014 Jun

Authors Zhang J,Wang L,Guo Z,Sun Z,Gesudu Q,Kwok L,Menghebilige,Zhang H

[Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on production performance, immune characteristics, antioxidant status, and intestinal microflora of bursin-immunized broilers.](#)

Canadian journal of microbiology , Volume: 60 Issue: 4 2014 Apr

Authors Shen X,Yi D,Ni X,Zeng D,Jing B,Lei M,Bian Z,Zeng Y,Li T,Xin J

[Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of a marine-derived Bacillus strain for use as an in-feed probiotic for newly weaned pigs.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Prieto ML,O`Sullivan L,Tan SP,McLoughlin P,Hughes H,O'Donovan O,Rea MC,Kent RM,Cassidy JP,Gardiner GE,Lawlor PG

[Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. paracasei LC01 positively modulates intestinal microflora in healthy young adults.](#)

Journal of microbiology (Seoul, Korea) , Volume: 51 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Zhang H,Sun J,Liu X,Hong C,Zhu Y,Liu A,Li S,Guo H,Ren F

[Effects of a probiotic, Enterococcus faecium, on growth performance, intestinal morphology, immune response, and cecal microflora in broiler chickens challenged with Escherichia coli K88.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 92 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Cao GT,Zeng XF,Chen AG,Zhou L,Zhang L,Xiao YP,Yang CM

[In vitro anti-bacterial and anti-adherence effects of Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp bulgaricus on Escherichia coli.](#)

Research in pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2013 Oct

Authors Abedi D,Feizizadeh S,Akbari V,Jafarian-Dehkordi A

[Role of probiotics in the prevention and treatment of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections.](#)

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Sikorska H,Smoragiewicz W

[Evaluation of bean and soy tempeh influence on intestinal bacteria and estimation of antibacterial properties of bean tempeh.](#)

Polish journal of microbiology , Volume: 62 Issue: 2 2013

Authors Kuligowski M,Jasinska-Kuligowska I,Nowak J

[Probiotic features of two oral Lactobacillus isolates.](#)

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2012 Jan

Authors Zavisic G,Petricevic S,Radulovic Z,Begovic J,Golic N,Topisirovic L,Strahinic I

[Antimicrobial activity of essential oils against vancomycin-resistant enterococci \(vre\) and Escherichia coli o157:h7 in feta soft cheese and minced beef meat.](#)

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 42 Issue: 1 2011 Jan

Authors Selim S

[Kiwifruit \(Actinidia deliciosa\) changes intestinal microbial profile.](#)

Microbial ecology in health and disease , Volume: 23 2012

Authors Lee YK,Low KY,Siah K,Drummond LM,Gwee KA

[Dietary grape seed extract ameliorates symptoms of inflammatory bowel disease in IL10-deficient mice.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 57 Issue: 12 2013 Dec

Authors Wang H,Xue Y,Zhang H,Huang Y,Yang G,Du M,Zhu MJ

[Effects of dietary supplementation of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens CECT 5940 and Enterococcus faecium CECT 4515 in adult healthy dogs.](#)

Archives of animal nutrition , Volume: 67 Issue: 5 2013

Authors González-Ortiz G,Castillejos L,Mallo JJ,Àngels Calvo-Torras M,Dolores Baucells M

[Lowbush wild blueberries have the potential to modify gut microbiota and xenobiotic metabolism in the rat colon.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2013

Authors Lacombe A,Li RW,Klimis-Zacas D,Kristo AS,Tadepalli S,Krauss E,Young R,Wu VC

[Effects of microencapsulated Enterococcus faecalis CG1.0007 on growth performance, antioxidation activity, and intestinal microbiota in broiler chickens.](#)

Journal of animal science , Volume: 91 Issue: 9 2013 Sep

Authors Han W,Zhang XL,Wang DW,Li LY,Liu GL,Li AK,Zhao YX

[Influence of propolis on hygiene, gingival condition, and oral microflora in patients with cleft lip and palate treated with fixed orthodontic appliances.](#)

Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM , Volume: 2013 2013

Authors Machorowska-Pieniazek A,Morawiec T,Mertas A,Tanasiewicz M,Dziedzic A,Król W

[Phytochemical Screening and Antimicrobial Activity of Some Medicinal Plants Against Multi-drug Resistant Bacteria from Clinical Isolates.](#)

Indian journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 74 Issue: 5 2012 Sep

Authors Dahiya P,Purkayastha S

[Effects of vanillin, quillaja saponin, and essential oils on in vitro fermentation and protein-degrading microorganisms of the rumen.](#)

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 98 Issue: 2 2014 Jan

Authors Patra AK,Yu Z

[Smoking cessation induces profound changes in the composition of the intestinal microbiota in humans.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2013

Authors Biedermann L,Zeitl J,Mwinyi J,Sutter-Minder E,Rehman A,Ott SJ,Steuere-Stey C,Frei A,Frei P,Scharl M,Loessner MJ,Vavricka SR,Fried M,Schreiber S,Schuppler M,Rogler G

[Antibacterial activity and mode of action of ferulic and gallic acids against pathogenic bacteria.](#)

Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.) , Volume: 19 Issue: 4 2013 Aug

Authors Borges A,Ferreira C,Saavedra MJ,Simões M

[Fecal microbial communities of healthy adult dogs fed raw meat-based diets with or without inulin or yeast cell wall extracts as assessed by 454 pyrosequencing.](#)

FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 84 Issue: 3 2013 Jun

Authors Beloshapka AN,Dowd SE,Suchodolski JS,Steiner JM,Duclos L,Swanson KS

[Metagenomic analyses of alcohol induced pathogenic alterations in the intestinal microbiome and the effect of Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG treatment.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2013

Authors Bull-Otterson L,Feng W,Kirpich I,Wang Y,Qin X,Liu Y,Gobejishvili L,Joshi-Barve S,Ayvaz T,Petrosino J,Kong M,Barker D,McClain C,Barve S

[Decontamination of Salmonella, Shigella, and Escherichia coli O157:H7 from leafy green vegetables using edible plant extracts.](#)

Journal of food science , Volume: 78 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Orue N,García S,Feng P,Heredia N

In vitro antimicrobial assessment of Cuban propolis extracts.

Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz , Volume: 107 Issue: 8 2012 Dec

Authors Monzote L,Cuesta-Rubio O,Campo Fernandez M,Márquez Hernandez I,Fraga J,Pérez K,Kerstens M,Maes L,Cos P

The inhibitory effect of polyphenols on human gut microbiota.

Journal of physiology and pharmacology : an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2012 Oct

Authors Duda-Chodak A

Synergistic effects of honey and propolis toward drug multi-resistant Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli and Candida albicans isolates in single and polymicrobial cultures.

International journal of medical sciences , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2012

Authors Al-Waili N,Al-Ghamdi A,Ansari MJ,Al-Attal Y,Salom K

Chemical composition, olfactory analysis and antibacterial activity of Thymus vulgaris chemotypes geraniol, 4-thujanol/terpinen-4-ol, thymol and linalool cultivated in southern France.

Natural product communications , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2012 Aug

Authors Schmidt E,Wanner J,Hliferl M,Jirovetz L,Buchbauer G,Gochev V,Girova T,Stoyanova A,Geissler M

Assessment of the in vitro inhibitory activity of specific probiotic bacteria against different Escherichia coli strains.

Journal of clinical gastroenterology , Volume: 46 Suppl 2012 Oct

Authors Mogna L,Del Piano M,Deidda F,Nicola S,Soattini L,Debiaggi R,Sforza F,Strozzi G,Mogna G

Fermented milk supplemented with probiotics and prebiotics can effectively alter the intestinal microbiota and immunity of host animals.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 95 Issue: 9 2012 Sep

Authors Wang S,Zhu H,Lu C,Kang Z,Luo Y,Feng L,Lu X

The inhibitory activity of typhoid propolis against Enterococcus species.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 67 Issue: 5-6 2012 May-Jun

Authors Moncla BJ,Guevara PW,Wallace JA,Marcucci MC,Nor JE,Bretz WA

Low iron availability in continuous in vitro colonic fermentations induces strong dysbiosis of the child gut microbial consortium and a decrease in main metabolites.

FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2013 Jan

Authors Dostal A,Fehlbaum S,Chassard C,Zimmermann MB,Lacroix C

Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 95 Issue: 6 2012 Jun

Authors Queipo-Ortuño MJ,Boto-Ordóñez M,Murri M,Gomez-Zumaquero JM,Clemente-Postigo M,Estruch R,Cardona Diaz F,Andrés-Lacueva C,Tinahones FJ

Early administration of probiotic Lactobacillus acidophilus and/or prebiotic inulin attenuates pathogen-mediated intestinal inflammation and Smad 7 cell signaling.

FEMS immunology and medical microbiology , Volume: 65 Issue: 3 2012 Aug

Authors Foye OT,Huang IF,Chiou CC,Walker WA,Shi HN

Changes in gut microbiota in children with atopic dermatitis administered the bacteria Lactobacillus casei DN-114001.

Polish journal of microbiology , Volume: 60 Issue: 4 2011

Authors Klewicka E,Cukrowska B,Libudzisz Z,Slizewska K,Motyl I

Grape antioxidant dietary fiber stimulates Lactobacillus growth in rat cecum.

Journal of food science , Volume: 77 Issue: 2 2012 Feb

Authors Pozuelo MJ,Agís-Torres A,Hervet-Hernández D,Elvira López-Oliva M,Muñoz-Martínez E,Rotger R,Goñi I

Increasing antibiotic activity against a multidrug-resistant Acinetobacter spp by essential oils of Citrus limon and Cinnamomum zeylanicum.

Natural product research , Volume: 26 Issue: 23 2012

Authors Guerra FQ,Mendes JM,Sousa JP,Morais-Braga MF,Santos BH,Melo Coutinho HD,Lima Ede O

The antimicrobial activity of essential oils and extracts of some medicinal plants grown in Ash-shoubak region - South of Jordan.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2012 Jan

Authors Abu-Darwish MS,Al-Ramamneh EA,Kyslychenko VS,Karpiuk UV

Six-week consumption of a wild blueberry powder drink increases bifidobacteria in the human gut.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 59 Issue: 24 2011 Dec 28

Authors Vendrame S,Guglielmetti S,Riso P,Arioli S,Klimis-Zacas D,Porrini M

Synergistic antimicrobial activities of natural essential oils with chitosan films.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 59 Issue: 23 2011 Dec 14

Authors Wang L,Liu F,Jiang Y,Chai Z,Li P,Cheng Y,Jing H,Leng X

The effect of probiotics on faecal microbiota and genotoxic activity of faecal water in patients with atopic dermatitis: a randomized, placebo-controlled study.

Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) , Volume: 31 Issue: 1 2012 Feb

Authors Roessler A,Forssten SD,Glei M,Ouwehand AC,Jahreis G

Effect of banana consumption on faecal microbiota: a randomised, controlled trial.

Anaerobe , Volume: 17 Issue: 6 2011 Dec

Authors Mitsou EK,Kougia E,Nomikos T,Yannakoulia M,Mountzouris KC,Kyriacou A

Antimicrobial activity of plant essential oils against bacterial and fungal species involved in food poisoning and/or food decay.

Roumanian archives of microbiology and immunology , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2010 Oct-Dec

Authors Lixandru BE,Dracea NO,Dragomirescu CC,Dragulescu EC,Coldea IL,Anton L,Dobre E,Rovinaru C,Codita I

Cytotoxicity, antiviral and antimicrobial activities of alkaloids, flavonoids, and phenolic acids.

Pharmaceutical biology , Volume: 49 Issue: 4 2011 Apr

Authors Ozcelik B,Kartal M,Orhan I

Effects of dietary polyphenol-rich grape products on intestinal microflora and gut morphology in broiler chicks.

Poultry science , Volume: 90 Issue: 3 2011 Mar

Authors Viveros A,Chamorro S,Pizarro M,Arija I,Centeno C,Brenes A

Rhinoscleroma: an updated experience through the last 10 years.

Acta oto-laryngologica , Volume: 131 Issue: 4 2011 Apr

Authors Gaafar HA,Gaafar AH,Nour YA

Antibacterial effects of the essential oils of commonly consumed medicinal herbs using an in vitro model.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2010 Oct 27

Authors Sokovic M,Glamoclija J,Marin PD,Brkic D,van Griensven LJ

The effects of iron fortification on the gut microbiota in African children: a randomized controlled trial in Cote d'Ivoire.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 92 Issue: 6 2010 Dec

Authors Zimmermann MB,Chassard C,Rohner F,N'goran EK,Nindjin C,Dostal A,Utzinger J,Ghattas H,Lacroix C,Hurrell RF

[Functional biostructure of colonic microbiota (central fermenting area, germinal stock area and separating mucus layer) in healthy subjects and patients with diarrhea treated with Saccharomyces boulardii].

Gastroenterologie clinique et biologique , Volume: 34 Suppl 1 2010 Sep

Authors Swidsinski A,Loening-Baucke V,Kirsch S,Doerffel Y

Biodegradable gelatin-chitosan films incorporated with essential oils as antimicrobial agents for fish preservation.

Food microbiology , Volume: 27 Issue: 7 2010 Oct

Authors Gómez-Estaca J,López de Lacey A,López-Caballero ME,Gómez-Guillén MC,Montero P

Dietary cellulose, fructooligosaccharides, and pectin modify fecal protein catabolites and microbial populations in adult cats.

Journal of animal science , Volume: 88 Issue: 9 2010 Sep

Authors Barry KA,Wojcicki BJ,Middelbos IS,Vester BM,Swanson KS,Fahey GC Jr

The influence of pomegranate by-product and punicalagins on selected groups of human intestinal microbiota.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 140 Issue: 2-3 2010 Jun 15

Authors Bialonska D,Ramnani P,Kasimsetty SG,Muntha KR,Gibson GR,Ferreira D

Low levels of faecal lactobacilli in women with iron-deficiency anaemia in south India.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 104 Issue: 7 2010 Oct

Authors Balamurugan R,Mary RR,Chittaranjan S,Jancy H,Shobana Devi R,Ramakrishna BS

Feed supplementation of Lactobacillus plantarum PCA 236 modulates gut microbiota and milk fatty acid composition in dairy goats—a preliminary study.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 141 Suppl 1 2010 Jul 31

Authors Maragkoudakis PA,Mountzouris KC,Rosu C,Zoumpopoulou G,Papadimitriou K,Dalaka E,Hadjipetrou A,Theofanous G,Strozzì GP,Carlini N,Zervas G,Tsakalidou E

Effect of apple intake on fecal microbiota and metabolites in humans.

Anaerobe , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2010 Oct

Authors Shinohara K,Ohashi Y,Kawasumi K,Terada A,Fujisawa T

Probiotics have clinical, microbiologic, and immunologic efficacy in acute infectious diarrhea.

The Pediatric infectious disease journal , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2010 Feb

Authors Chen CC,Kong MS,Lai MW,Chao HC,Chang KW,Chen SY,Huang YC,Chiu CH,Li WC,Lin PY,Chen CJ,Li TY

Comparisons of subgingival microbial profiles of refractory periodontitis, severe periodontitis, and periodontal health using the human oral microbe identification microarray.

Journal of periodontology , Volume: 80 Issue: 9 2009 Sep

Authors Colombo AP,Boches SK,Cotton SL,Goodson JM,Kent R,Haffajee AD,Socransky SS,Hasturk H,Van Dyke TE,Dewhirst

F,Paster BJ

Lactobacillus delbrueckii ssp. bulgaricus B-30892 can inhibit cytotoxic effects and adhesion of pathogenic Clostridium difficile to Caco-2 cells.

Gut pathogens , Volume: 1 Issue: 1 2009 Apr 27

Authors Banerjee P,Merkel GJ,Bhunja AK

Characterization and antimicrobial spectrum of bacteriocins produced by lactic acid bacteria isolated from traditional Bulgarian dairy products.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 106 Issue: 2 2009 Feb

Authors Simova ED,Beshkova DB,Dimitrov ZHP

Antibacterial activity of the broad bean extracts on resistant bacteria.

Pakistan journal of biological sciences : PJBS , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2007 Feb 1

Authors Peyvast G,Khorsandi Z

Therapeutic potential of two probiotics in inflammatory bowel disease as observed in the trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid model of colitis.

Diseases of the colon and rectum , Volume: 51 Issue: 12 2008 Dec

Authors Amit-Romach E,Uni Z,Reifen R

Effect of thymol on microbial diversity in the porcine jejunum.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 126 Issue: 1-2 2008 Aug 15

Authors Janczyk P,Trevisi P,Souffrant WB,Bosi P

A study of chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of Bulgarian propolis.

Folia medica , Volume: 49 Issue: 3-4 2007

Authors Gardjeva PA,Dimetrova SZ,Kostadinov ID,Murdjeva MA,Peyche LP,Lukanov LK,Stanimirova IV,Alexandrov AS

The antimicrobial efficacy of plant essential oil combinations and interactions with food ingredients.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 124 Issue: 1 2008 May 10

Authors Gutierrez J,Barry-Ryan C,Bourke P

Inhibitory effect of Gram-negative and Gram-positive microorganisms against Helicobacter pylori clinical isolates.

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 61 Issue: 1 2008 Jan

Authors López-Brea M,Alarcón T,Domingo D,Díaz-Regañón J

Modifying effects of fermented brown rice on fecal microbiota in rats.

Anaerobe , Volume: 13 Issue: 5-6 2007 Oct-Dec

Authors Kataoka K,Kibe R,Kuwahara T,Hagiwara M,Arimochi H,Iwasaki T,Benno Y,Ohnishi Y

Brazilian green propolis on Helicobacter pylori infection. a pilot clinical study.

Helicobacter , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2007 Oct

Authors Coelho LG,Bastos EM,Resende CC,Paula e Silva CM,Sanches BS,de Castro FJ,Moretzsohn LD,Vieira WL,Trindade OR

Evaluation of fermentable oligosaccharides in diets fed to dogs in comparison to fiber standards.

Journal of animal science , Volume: 85 Issue: 11 2007 Nov

Authors Middelbos IS,Fasting ND,Fahey GC Jr

Vapor-phase activities of cinnamon, thyme, and oregano essential oils and key constituents against foodborne microorganisms.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 55 Issue: 11 2007 May 30

Authors López P,Sánchez C,Batlle R,Nerín C

Impact of consumption of different levels of Bifidobacterium lactis HN019 on the intestinal microflora of elderly human subjects.

The journal of nutrition, health & aging , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2007 Jan-Feb

Authors Ahmed M,Prasad J,Gill H,Stevenson L,Gopal P

Physiological effects of extraction juices from apple, grape, and red beet pomaces in rats.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 54 Issue: 26 2006 Dec 27

Authors Sembries S,Dongowski G,Mehrländer K,Will F,Dietrich H

Effects of Bifidobacterium lactis Bb12 supplementation on intestinal microbiota of preterm infants: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized study.

Journal of clinical microbiology , Volume: 44 Issue: 11 2006 Nov

Authors Mohan R,Koebnick C,Schildt J,Schmidt S,Mueller M,Possner M,Radke M,Blaut M

In vitro activity of Bulgarian propolis against 94 clinical isolates of anaerobic bacteria.

Anaerobe , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2006 Aug

Authors Boyanova L,Kolarov R,Gergova G,Mitov I

Susceptibility of Prevotella intermedia/Prevotella nigrescens (and Porphyromonas gingivalis) to propolis (bee glue) and other antimicrobial agents.

Anaerobe , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2002 Feb

Authors Santos FA,Bastos EM,Rodrigues PH,de Uzeda M,de Carvalho MA,Farias Lde M,Moreira ES

Antagonistic activity of probiotic lactobacilli and bifidobacteria against entero- and uropathogens.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 100 Issue: 6 2006 Jun

Authors Hütt P,Shchepetova J,Löivukene K,Kullisaar T,Mikelsaar M

Antimicrobial and antiplasmid activities of essential oils.

Fitoterapia , Volume: 77 Issue: 4 2006 Jun

Authors Schelz Z,Molnar J,Hohmann J

Preparation and antimicrobial activity of gelatin microparticles containing propolis against oral pathogens.

Drug development and industrial pharmacy , Volume: 32 Issue: 2 2006 Feb

Authors Bruschi ML,Lara EH,Martins CH,Vinholis AH,Casemiro LA,Panzeri H,Gremião MP

Effects of combining extracts (from propolis or Zingiber officinale) with clarithromycin on Helicobacter pylori.

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 20 Issue: 3 2006 Mar

Authors Nostro A,Cellini L,Di Bartolomeo S,Cannatelli MA,Di Campli E,Procopio F,Grande R,Marzio L,Alonzo V

Red wine polyphenols influence carcinogenesis, intestinal microflora, oxidative damage and gene expression profiles of colonic mucosa in F344 rats.

Mutation research , Volume: 591 Issue: 1-2 2005 Dec 11

Authors Dolara P,Luceri C,De Filippo C,Femia AP,Giovannelli L,Caderni G,Cecchini C,Silvi S,Orpianesi C,Cresci A

Antibacterial effect of plant extracts against Helicobacter pylori.

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 19 Issue: 3 2005 Mar

Authors Nostro A,Cellini L,Di Bartolomeo S,Di Campli E,Grande R,Cannatelli MA,Marzio L,Alonzo V

Chemical compositions and antimicrobial activities of four different Anatolian propolis samples.

Microbiological research , Volume: 160 Issue: 2 2005

Authors Uzel A,Sorkun K,Onçag O,Cogulu D,Gençay O,Salih B

Chemical composition and antibacterial activity of propolis collected by three different races of honeybees in the same region.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 99 Issue: 1 2005 May 13

Authors Silici S,Kutluca S

Activity of Bulgarian propolis against 94 Helicobacter pylori strains in vitro by agar-well diffusion, agar dilution and disc diffusion methods.

Journal of medical microbiology , Volume: 54 Issue: Pt 5 2005 May

Authors Boyanova L,Gergova G,Nikolov R,Derejian S,Lazarova E,Katsarov N,Mitov I,Krastev Z

Microbiological effects of consuming a synbiotic containing Bifidobacterium bifidum, Bifidobacterium lactis, and oligofructose in elderly persons, determined by real-time polymerase chain reaction and counting of viable bacteria.

Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America , Volume: 40 Issue: 1 2005 Jan 1

Authors Bartosch S,Woodmansey EJ,Paterson JC,McMurdo ME,Macfarlane GT

Chemical compositions and antibacterial effects of essential oils of Turkish oregano (Origanum minutiflorum), bay laurel (Laurus nobilis), Spanish lavender (Lavandula stoechas L.), and fennel (Foeniculum vulgare) on common foodborne pathogens.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 52 Issue: 26 2004 Dec 29

Authors Dadalioglu I,Evrendilek GA

Contribution of acetate to butyrate formation by human faecal bacteria.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 91 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Duncan SH,Holtrop G,Lobley GE,Calder AG,Stewart CS,Flint HJ

Gastrointestinal health. The role of pro- and pre-biotics in standard foods.

Australian family physician , Volume: 33 Issue: 4 2004 Apr

Authors Ried K

In vitro antimicrobial activity of propolis and synergism between propolis and antimicrobial drugs.

Microbiological research , Volume: 158 Issue: 4 2003

Authors Stepanovic S,Antic N,Dakic I,Svabic-Vlahovic M

Brazilian propolis: physicochemical properties, plant origin and antibacterial activity on periodontopathogens.

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 17 Issue: 3 2003 Mar

Authors Santos FA,Bastos EM,Maia AB,Uzeda M,Carvalho MA,Farias LM,Moreira ES

Interaction between probiotic lactic acid bacteria and canine enteric pathogens: a risk factor for intestinal Enterococcus faecium colonization?

Veterinary microbiology , Volume: 92 Issue: 1-2 2003 Mar 20

Authors Rinkinen M,Jalava K,Westermarck E,Salminen S,Ouwehand AC

Bactericidal activities of plant essential oils and some of their isolated constituents against Campylobacter jejuni, Escherichia coli, Listeria monocytogenes, and Salmonella enterica.

Journal of food protection , Volume: 65 Issue: 10 2002 Oct

Authors Friedman M,Henika PR,Mandrell RE

Aberrant composition of gut microbiota of allergic infants: a target of bifidobacterial therapy at weaning?

Gut , Volume: 51 Issue: 1 2002 Jul

Authors Kirjavainen PV,Arvola T,Salminen SJ,Isolauri E

Screening of the antibacterial effects of a variety of essential oils on respiratory tract pathogens, using a modified dilution assay method.

Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2001 Dec

Authors Inouye S,Yamaguchi H,Takizawa T

Suppressive effects of bifidobacteria on lipid peroxidation in the colonic mucosa of iron-overloaded mice.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 84 Issue: 7 2001 Jul

Authors Ito M,Sawada H,Ohishi K,Yoshida Y,Yokoi W,Watanabe T,Yokokura T

Probiotic activities of Lactobacillus casei rhamnosus: in vitro adherence to intestinal cells and antimicrobial properties.

Research in microbiology , Volume: 152 Issue: 2 2001 Mar

Authors Forestier C,De Champs C,Vatoux C,Joly B

Egyptian propolis: 1-antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of Upper Egypt propolis.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 56 Issue: 1-2 2001 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,El Hady FK

Phenolic compounds from Brazilian propolis with pharmacological activities.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 2001 Feb

Authors Marcucci MC,Ferreres F,García-Viguera C,Bankova VS,De Castro SL,Dantas AP,Valente PH,Paulino N

Probiotics in foods not containing milk or milk constituents, with special reference to Lactobacillus plantarum 299v.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 Suppl 2001 Feb

Authors Molin G

Study on propolis quality from China and Uruguay.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 55 Issue: 9-10 2000 Sep-Oct

Authors Serra Bonvehí J,Ventura Coll F

Seasonal effect on Brazilian propolis antibacterial activity.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 73 Issue: 1-2 2000 Nov

Authors Sforcin JM,Fernandes A Jr,Lopes CA,Bankova V,Funari SR

Screening of some Palestinian medicinal plants for antibacterial activity.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2000 Jun

Authors Essawi T,Srouf M

Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of European propolis.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 55 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,Abd El Hady FK,Abd Allah FA

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils and other plant extracts.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 86 Issue: 6 1999 Jun

Authors Hammer KA,Carson CF,Riley TV

Changes in fecal microflora induced by intubation of mice with Bacillus subtilis (natto) spores are dependent upon dietary components.

Canadian journal of microbiology , Volume: 45 Issue: 1 1999 Jan

Authors Hosoi T,Ametani A,Kiuchi K,Kaminogawa S

Does probiotics administration decrease serum endotoxin levels in infants?

Journal of pediatric surgery , Volume: 34 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Urao M,Fujimoto T,Lane GJ,Seo G,Miyano T

The effect of consumption of milk fermented by Lactobacillus casei strain Shirota on the intestinal microflora and immune parameters in humans.

European journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 52 Issue: 12 1998 Dec

Authors Spanhaak S,Havenaar R,Schaafsma G

Public health hazards from small ruminant meat products in Europe.

Revue scientifique et technique (International Office of Epizootics) , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 1997 Aug

Authors Pépin M,Russo P,Pardon P

Bromelain prevents secretion caused by Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli enterotoxins in rabbit ileum in vitro.

Gastroenterology , Volume: 113 Issue: 1 1997 Jul

Authors Mynott TL,Guandalini S,Raimondi F,Fasano A

Antimicrobial compounds from Lactobacillus casei and Lactobacillus helveticus.

The new microbiologica , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 1993 Apr

Authors Vescovo M,Scolari GL,Caravaggi L,Bottazzi V

Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of unripe papaya.

Life sciences , Volume: 53 Issue: 17 1993

Authors Osato JA,Santiago LA,Remo GM,Cuadra MS,Mori A

The effect of a probiotic on faecal and liver lipid classes in rats.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 73 Issue: 5 1995 May

Authors Fukushima M,Nakano M

Prevention of Clostridium difficile induced mortality in gnotobiotic mice by Saccharomyces boulardii.

Canadian journal of microbiology , Volume: 32 Issue: 11 1986 Nov

Authors Corthier G,Dubos F,Ducluzeau R

Suppression by Saccharomyces boulardii of toxigenic Clostridium difficile overgrowth after vancomycin treatment in hamsters.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 31 Issue: 1 1987 Jan

Authors Elmer GW,McFarland LV

Comparison of populations of human faecal bacteria before and after in vitro incubation with plant cell wall substrates.

The Journal of applied bacteriology , Volume: 62 Issue: 3 1987 Mar

Authors Slade AP,Wyatt GM,Bayliss CE,Waites WM

Treatment of recurrent Clostridium difficile colitis with vancomycin and Saccharomyces boulardii.

The American journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 84 Issue: 10 1989 Oct

Authors Surawicz CM,McFarland LV,Elmer G,Chinn J

Prevention of further recurrences of Clostridium difficile colitis with Saccharomyces boulardii.

Digestive diseases and sciences , Volume: 35 Issue: 7 1990 Jul

Authors Kimmey MB,Elmer GW,Surawicz CM,McFarland LV

Prevention of Clostridium difficile-induced experimental pseudomembranous colitis by Saccharomyces boulardii: a scanning electron microscopic and microbiological study.

Journal of general microbiology , Volume: 136 Issue: 6 1990 Jun

Authors Castex F,Corthier G,Jouvert S,Elmer GW,Lucas F,Bastide M

Diet and faecal flora in the newborn: iron.

Archives of disease in childhood , Volume: 66 Issue: 12 1991 Dec

Authors Balmer SE,Wharton BA

Effects of probiotic Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 11181 administration on swine fecal microbiota diversity and composition using barcoded pyrosequencing

Animal Feed Science and Technology , Volume: 201 2015 Mar

Authors Edward Alain B.Pajarillo,Dae-Kyung Kang,Chan-Soo Park,Hyeun Bum Kim,Marilen P Balolong

Curated database of commensal, symbiotic and pathogenic microbiota

Generative Bioinformatics , Volume: Issue: 2014 Jun

Authors D'Adamo Peter

Additional APriori Analysis Available

Available at: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/Library/PubMed>

Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm

Acne

Addison's Disease (hypocortisolism)

ADHD

Age-Related Macular Degeneration and Glaucoma

Allergic Rhinitis (Hay Fever)

Allergies

Allergy to milk products

Alopecia (Hair Loss)

Alzheimer's disease

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) Motor Neuron

Ankylosing spondylitis

Anorexia Nervosa

Antiphospholipid syndrome (APS)

Asthma
Atherosclerosis
Atrial fibrillation
Autism
Autoimmune Disease
Barrett esophagus cancer
benign prostatic hyperplasia
Biofilm
Bipolar Disorder
Brain Trauma
Breast Cancer
Cancer (General)
Carcinoma
cdkl5 deficiency disorder
Celiac Disease
Cerebral Palsy
Chronic Fatigue Syndrome
Chronic Kidney Disease
Chronic Lyme
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)
Chronic Urticaria (Hives)
Coagulation / Micro clot triggering bacteria
Cognitive Function
Colorectal Cancer
Constipation
Coronary artery disease
COVID-19
Crohn's Disease
Cushing's Syndrome (hypercortisolism)
cystic fibrosis
d-lactic acidosis (one form of brain fog)
deep vein thrombosis
Denture Wearers Oral Shifts
Depression
Dermatomyositis
Eczema
Endometriosis
Eosinophilic Esophagitis
Epilepsy
erectile dysfunction
Fibromyalgia
Food Allergy
Functional constipation / chronic idiopathic constipation
gallstone disease (gsd)
Gastroesophageal reflux disease (Gerd) including Barrett's esophagus
Generalized anxiety disorder
giant cell arteritis
Glioblastoma
Gout
Graves' disease
Gulf War Syndrome
Halitosis
Hashimoto's thyroiditis
Heart Failure
hemorrhagic stroke
Hemorrhoidal disease, Hemorrhoids, Piles
Hidradenitis Suppurativa
High Histamine/low DAO

hypercholesterolemia (High Cholesterol)
hyperglycemia
Hyperlipidemia (High Blood Fats)
hypersomnia
hypertension (High Blood Pressure)
Hypothyroidism
Hypoxia
IgA nephropathy (IgAN)
Inflammatory Bowel Disease
Insomnia
Intelligence
Intracranial aneurysms
Irritable Bowel Syndrome
ischemic stroke
Juvenile idiopathic arthritis
Liver Cirrhosis
liver fibrosis
Long COVID
Low bone mineral density
Lung Cancer
Lymphoma
Mast Cell Issues / mastitis
ME/CFS with IBS
ME/CFS without IBS
membranous nephropathy
Menopause
Metabolic Syndrome
Mood Disorders
multiple chemical sensitivity [MCS]
Multiple Sclerosis
Multiple system atrophy (MSA)
myasthenia gravis
neuropathic pain
Neuropathy (all types)
neuropsychiatric disorders (PANDAS, PANS)
Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (nafld) Nonalcoholic
NonCeliac Gluten Sensitivity
Obesity
obsessive-compulsive disorder
Osteoarthritis
Osteoporosis
pancreatic cancer
Parkinson's Disease
Peanut Allergy
Polycystic ovary syndrome
Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome
Premenstrual dysphoric disorder
primary biliary cholangitis
Primary sclerosing cholangitis
Psoriasis
rheumatoid arthritis (RA), Spondyloarthritis (SpA)
Rosacea
Schizophrenia
scoliosis
sensorineural hearing loss
Sjögren syndrome
Sleep Apnea
Slow gastric motility / Gastroparesis

Small Intestinal Bacterial Overgrowth (SIBO)

Stress / posttraumatic stress disorder

Systemic Lupus Erythematosus

Tic Disorder

Tourette syndrome

Type 1 Diabetes

Type 2 Diabetes

Ulcerative colitis

Unhealthy Ageing

Vitiligo